

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 32.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 17, 1901.

POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, gives the aggregate population of Missouri by counties and minor civil divisions, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900.

Missouri was organized as a territory December 7, 1812, and admitted as a state August 10, 1821. Table 1 shows the population of Missouri at each census from 1810 to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase by number and per cent during each decade.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI: 1810 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900	3,106,665	427,481	16.0
1890	2,679,184	510,804	23.6
1880	2,168,380	447,085	26.0
1870	1,721,295	539,288	45.6
1860	1,182,012	499,968	73.8
1850	682,014	288,342	77.8
1840	383,702	248,247	173.2
1830	140,455	73,898	111.6
1820	66,557	45,712	219.8
1810	20,845		

The population of the state in 1900 is 3,106,665 as compared with a population in 1890 of 2,679,184, showing an increase since 1890 of 427,481, or 16.0 per cent. This is the lowest rate of increase which has appeared for any decade in the history of the state, and it is also observed that the rate of increase for each preceding decade (with one exception) has declined with substantial uniformity. The greatest numerical increase occurred in the decade from 1860 to 1870, in which period the population was augmented by 539,288. More than half a million was also added to the population of the state during the ten years from 1880 to 1890.

The population of Missouri in 1900 is more than 149 times as large as the population given in 1810, the first census in which the population of the territory now comprising the state of Missouri was reported separately.

The total land surface of Missouri is, approximately, 68,735 square miles, the average number of persons to the square mile at the censuses of 1890 and 1900 being as follows: 1890, 39.0; 1900, 45.2.

Table 2 shows the population of Missouri by counties at each census from 1810 to 1900, inclusive, while table 3, which immediately follows, shows, for each county, the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during the ten years from 1890 to 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY COUNTIES: 1810 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1700
The State.....	3,106,665	2,679,184	2,168,380	1,721,295	1,182,012	682,044	383,702	140,455	66,557	20,845		
Adair.....	21,728	17,417	15,190	11,448	8,531	2,342						
Andrew.....	17,332	16,000	16,318	15,137	11,850	9,433						
Atchison.....	16,501	16,633	14,556	8,440	4,649	1,678						
Audrain.....	21,160	22,074	19,732	12,307	8,075	3,506	1,949					
Barry.....	25,532	22,943	14,405	10,373	7,995	3,467	4,795					
Barton.....	18,253	18,504	10,332	5,037	1,817							
Bates ¹	30,141	32,223	25,331	15,960	7,215	3,669						
Benton.....	16,556	14,673	12,396	11,322	9,072	5,015	4,205					
Bollinger.....	14,650	13,121	11,130	8,162	7,371							
Boone.....	28,642	26,043	25,422	20,765	19,486	14,979	13,561	8,850				
Buchanan.....	121,833	70,100	49,792	35,109	23,861	12,975	6,237					
Butler.....	16,789	10,164	6,011	4,298	2,891	1,616						
Caldwell.....	16,556	16,152	13,646	11,390	5,034	2,316	1,458					
Callaway.....	25,934	25,131	23,670	19,202	17,449	13,827	11,765	6,150				
Camden.....	13,113	10,040	7,236	6,108	4,976	2,338						
Cape Girardeau.....	24,315	22,000	20,998	17,558	15,547	13,912	9,859	7,445	5,968	3,888		
Carroll.....	26,455	25,742	23,274	17,446	9,703	5,441	2,422					
Carter.....	6,706	4,659	2,103	1,455	1,235							
Cass ¹	23,636	23,301	22,431	19,296	9,794	6,090						
Cedar.....	16,923	15,620	10,741	9,474	6,637	3,361						
Chariton.....	26,326	26,254	25,224	19,136	12,562	7,514	4,746	1,780				
Christian.....	16,339	14,617	9,623	6,707	5,491							
Clark.....	15,333	15,126	15,031	13,067	11,084	5,527	2,346					
Clay.....	13,303	19,856	15,672	15,564	13,023	10,332	8,282	5,338				
Clinton.....	17,363	17,138	16,073	14,063	7,843	3,785	2,724					
Cole.....	20,573	17,231	15,515	10,292	9,697	6,096	9,286	3,023				
Cooper.....	22,532	22,707	21,596	20,692	17,356	12,950	10,484	6,904	6,959			
Crawford.....	12,959	11,061	10,756	7,932	5,823	6,397	3,561	1,712				
Dade.....	13,125	17,526	12,557	8,633	7,072	4,246						
Dallas.....	13,903	12,647	9,263	8,333	5,892	3,643						
Daviess.....	21,325	20,466	19,145	14,410	9,608	5,293	2,736					
DeKalb.....	14,418	14,539	13,334	9,858	5,224	2,075						
Dent.....	12,986	12,149	10,646	6,357	5,654							
Dodge ²						375						
Douglas.....	16,302	14,111	7,753	8,915	2,414							
Dunklin.....	21,706	15,085	9,604	5,932	5,026	1,229						
Franklin.....	30,531	28,056	26,534	30,093	13,085	11,021	7,515	3,484	2,379			
Gasconade.....	12,298	11,706	11,153	10,093	8,727	4,996	5,330	1,545				
Gentry.....	20,554	19,013	17,176	11,607	11,980	4,248						
Greene.....	52,713	48,616	28,801	21,549	13,186	12,785	5,372					
Grundy.....	17,332	17,376	15,135	10,567	7,837	3,006						
Harrison.....	24,338	21,033	20,304	14,635	10,626	2,447						
Henry ³	28,054	23,235	23,905	17,401	9,836	4,052	4,726					
Hickory.....	9,985	9,453	7,337	6,452	4,705	2,329						
Holt.....	17,083	15,469	15,509	11,652	6,550	3,957						
Howard.....	13,337	17,371	13,423	17,233	15,945	13,969	13,108	10,854	13,426			
Howell.....	21,334	18,618	8,314	4,213	3,169							
Iron.....	8,716	9,119	8,133	6,278	5,842							
Jackson.....	195,193	160,510	82,325	55,041	22,913	14,000	7,612	2,823				
Jasper.....	34,018	50,500	32,013	14,923	6,333	4,223						
Jefferson.....	25,712	22,484	13,736	15,380	10,344	6,928	4,295	2,592	1,835			
Johnson.....	27,843	23,132	23,172	24,643	14,644	7,464	4,471					
Knox.....	13,479	13,501	13,047	10,974	8,727	2,894						
Laclede.....	16,523	14,701	11,524	9,330	5,182	2,498						
Lafayette.....	31,679	30,134	25,710	22,623	20,098	13,690	6,315	2,912				
Lawrence.....	31,662	26,228	17,533	13,067	8,346	4,859						
Lewis.....	16,724	15,935	15,925	15,114	12,286	6,578	6,040					
Lincoln.....	13,352	13,346	17,426	15,960	14,210	9,421	7,449	4,059	1,662			
Linn.....	25,503	24,121	20,016	15,900	9,112	4,058						
Livingston.....	22,302	20,668	20,196	16,730	7,417	4,247	4,325					
McDonald.....	13,574	11,233	7,316	5,226	4,033	2,236						
Macon.....	33,013	30,575	26,222	23,230	14,346	6,535	6,034					
Madison.....	9,975	9,263	8,376	5,849	5,664	6,003	3,395	2,371	2,047			
Marion.....	9,616	8,600	7,304	5,916	4,901							
Marion.....	26,331	26,233	24,337	23,780	13,333	12,230	9,623	4,837				
Merger.....	14,706	14,531	14,673	11,557	9,300	2,691						
Miller.....	15,137	14,162	9,305	6,616	6,812	3,334	2,282					
Mississippi.....	11,837	10,134	9,270	4,932	4,859	3,123						
Moniteau.....	16,931	15,630	14,346	11,375	10,124	6,004						
Monroe.....	19,716	20,790	19,071	17,149	14,735	10,541	9,505					
Montgomery.....	16,571	16,850	16,249	10,405	9,718	5,489	4,371	3,902	3,074			
Morgan.....	12,175	12,311	10,132	8,434	8,202	4,650	4,407					
New Madrid.....	11,280	9,317	7,694	6,357	5,054	4,544	2,350	2,296	43,165			
Newton.....	27,001	23,103	13,947	12,321	9,319	4,268	3,790					
Nodaway.....	32,938	30,914	29,544	14,751	5,252	2,113						
Oregon.....	13,906	10,467	5,791	3,237	3,009	1,432						
Osage.....	14,096	13,030	11,324	10,793	7,879	6,704						
Ozark.....	12,145	9,795	5,613	3,363	2,447	2,284						
Pemiscot.....	12,115	5,975	4,299	2,059	2,962							
Perry.....	15,134	13,237	11,395	9,877	9,123	7,215	5,760	3,349				
Pettis.....	32,438	31,151	27,271	13,706	9,392	5,150	2,930					
Phelps.....	14,194	12,636	12,563	10,506	5,714							
Pike.....	25,744	26,321	26,715	23,076	13,417	13,609	10,646	6,129	3,747			
Platte.....	16,193	16,243	17,366	17,352	13,350	16,845	8,913					
Polk.....	23,255	20,339	15,734	12,445	9,995	6,136	8,449					
Pulaski.....	10,394	9,337	7,250	4,714	3,335	3,393	6,529					
Putnam ²	16,633	15,365	13,555	11,217	9,207	1,636						
Ralls.....	12,237	12,294	11,333	10,510	8,592	6,151	5,670	4,375				
Randolph.....	24,442	24,333	22,751	15,903	11,407	9,439	7,193	2,942				
Ray.....	24,305	24,215	20,190	13,700	14,092	10,373	6,553	2,657				

¹ Van Buren annexed to Bates and Cass.² Dodge organized from western half of Putnam, and afterwards restored to same.³ Name changed from Rives prior to 1850.⁴ Includes 1,062 persons reported for settlements now in Arkansas.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY COUNTIES: 1810 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Reynolds	8,161	6,803	5,722	3,756	3,173	1,849						
Ripley	13,186	8,512	5,377	3,175	3,747	2,330	2,856					
St. Charles	24,474	22,977	23,065	21,304	16,523	11,454	7,911	4,320	3,970	3,505		
St. Clair	17,907	16,747	14,125	6,742	6,812	3,550						
Ste. Genevieve	10,359	9,883	10,390	8,384	8,029	4,964	3,145	2,186	4,962	4,620		
St. Francois	24,051	17,347	13,822	9,742	7,249	5,313	3,211	2,366				
St. Louis	50,040	36,307	31,888	351,189	190,524	104,978	35,979	14,125	10,020	5,667		
St. Louis city	575,233	451,770	350,518									
Saline	33,703	33,762	29,911	21,672	14,699	8,843	5,258	2,878				
Schuyler	10,840	11,249	10,470	8,320	6,697	3,237						
Scotland	13,232	12,674	12,508	10,670	8,873	3,782						
Scott	13,092	11,228	8,587	7,517	5,247	3,182	5,974	2,136				
Shannon	11,247	8,898	3,441	2,339	2,284	1,199						
Shelby	16,167	15,642	14,024	10,119	7,301	4,253	3,056					
Stoddard	24,669	17,327	13,431	8,535	7,877	4,277	3,153					
Stone	9,892	7,090	4,404	3,253	2,400							
Sullivan	20,282	19,000	16,560	11,907	9,198	2,983						
Taney	10,127	7,973	5,599	4,407	3,576	4,373	3,264					
Texas	22,192	19,406	12,206	9,618	6,067	2,312						
Van Buren ¹							4,693					
Vernon	31,619	31,505	19,369	11,247	4,850							
Warren	9,919	9,913	10,806	9,673	8,839	5,860	4,253					
Washington	14,263	13,153	12,896	11,719	9,723	8,311	7,213	6,784	2,769			
Wayne	15,309	11,927	9,096	6,068	5,629	4,518	3,403	3,264	1,443			
Webster	16,640	15,177	12,175	10,434	7,099							
Worth	9,832	8,738	8,203	5,004								
Wright	17,519	14,484	9,712	5,684	4,508	3,337						

¹ Annexed to Bates and Cass.

TABLE 3.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY COUNTIES: 1890 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	INCREASE.		COUNTIES.	INCREASE.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The State	427,481	16.0	Lincoln	6	(²)
Adair	4,311	24.8	Linn	1,382	5.7
Andrew	1,332	8.3	Livingston	1,634	7.9
Atchison	908	6.2	McDonald	2,291	20.3
Audrain	1,914	14.1	Macon	2,443	8.0
Barry	2,539	11.3	Madison	707	7.6
Barton	1,231	11.4	Marion	1,016	11.8
Bates	12,082	16.5	Mercer	98	0.4
Benton	1,583	10.6	Miller	125	0.9
Bollinger	1,529	11.7	Mississippi	1,025	7.2
Boone	2,599	10.0	Monteau	1,703	16.8
Buchanan	51,738	73.8	Monroe	301	1.9
Butler	6,605	65.0	Montgomery	1,074	15.2
Caldwell	1,504	9.9	Morgan	727	11.7
Callaway	1,853	3.4	New Madrid	1,135	11.1
Camden	3,073	30.6	New Madrid	1,963	21.1
Cape Girardeau	2,255	10.2	Newton	4,893	22.1
Carroll	713	2.8	Nodaway	2,024	6.5
Carter	2,047	43.9	Oregon	3,439	32.9
Cass	335	1.4	Osage	1,016	7.8
Cedar	1,303	8.3	Ozark	2,350	24.0
Chariton	572	2.2	Pemiscot	6,140	102.8
Christian	2,922	20.8	Perry	1,897	14.3
Clark	257	1.7	Pettis	1,287	4.1
Clay	1,953	14.8	Phelps	1,558	12.3
Clinton	225	1.3	Pike	1,577	12.2
Cole	3,297	19.1	Platte	155	1.3
Cooper	1,175	10.8	Polk	2,916	14.3
Crawford	998	8.3	Pulaski	1,007	10.7
Dade	599	3.4	Putnam	1,323	8.6
Dallas	1,256	9.9	Ralls	17	0.1
Davies	869	4.2	Randolph	1,451	11.8
Dekalb	1,121	10.8	Ray	590	2.4
Dent	837	6.9	Reynolds	1,358	20.0
Douglas	2,691	19.1	Ripley	4,674	54.9
Dunklin	6,621	43.9	St. Charles	1,497	6.5
Franklin	2,525	9.0	St. Clair	1,160	6.9
Gasconade	592	5.1	Ste. Genevieve	476	4.8
Gentry	1,536	8.1	St. Francois	6,704	88.6
Greene	4,097	8.4	St. Louis	13,733	37.8
Grundy	144	10.2	St. Louis city	123,468	27.3
Harrison	3,365	16.0	Saline	159	10.2
Henry	1,181	10.6	Schuyler	1,409	13.6
Hickory	532	5.6	Scotland	558	4.4
Holt	1,614	10.4	Scott	1,864	16.0
Howard	966	5.6	Shannon	2,849	26.4
Howell	3,216	17.3	Shelby	525	3.4
Iron	1,403	14.4	Stoddard	7,342	42.4
Jackson	34,683	21.6	Stone	2,802	33.5
Jasper	33,518	66.4	Sullivan	1,282	6.7
Jefferson	3,228	14.4	Taney	2,154	27.0
Johnson	1,289	11.0	Texas	2,786	14.4
Knox	122	10.2	Vernon	114	0.4
Laclede	1,822	12.4	Warren	6	0.1
Lafayette	1,495	5.0	Washington	1,110	8.4
Lawrence	5,434	20.7	Wayne	3,382	28.4
Lewis	789	5.0	Webster	1,463	9.6
			Worth	1,094	12.5
			Wright	3,035	21.0

¹ Decrease.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

There have been no territorial changes in the counties of Missouri since 1890.

Of the 115 counties in the state all but 20 have increased in population since 1890, the counties showing an increase of more than 50 per cent being Pemiscot, 102.8 per cent; Buchanan, 73.8 per cent; Jasper, 66.4 per cent; Butler, 65.0 per cent; and Ripley, 54.9 per cent.

The 20 counties showing a decrease in population are Audrain, Barton, Bates, Clay, Cooper, Dekalb, Grundy, Henry, Iron, Johnson, Knox, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Pike, Platte, Ralls, Randolph, Saline, and Schuyler.

Table 4 shows the population of Missouri by minor civil divisions, so far as it was separately returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAIR COUNTY	21,728	17,417	AUDRAIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Benton township, including Kirksville city.....	7,828	5,455	Prairie township, including Laddonia city.....	2,052	2,112
Kirksville city.....	5,956	3,510	Laddonia city.....	520	520
Ward 1.....	1,325		Salling township.....	1,440	1,741
Ward 2.....	1,005		Salt River township, including Mexico city.....	8,188	8,358
Ward 3.....	1,475		Mexico city.....	5,099	4,789
Ward 4.....	2,160		Ward 1.....	987	
Clay township.....	2,207	2,019	Ward 2.....	1,105	
Liberty township.....	1,285	1,208	Ward 3.....	1,494	
Morrow township.....	1,985	1,472	Ward 4.....	1,513	
Nineveh township.....	2,228	1,409	Wilson township.....	2,791	2,963
Pettis township.....	1,307	1,200			
Polk township.....	884	850	BARRY COUNTY	25,532	122,943
Salt River township, including Brashear town.....	1,624	1,544	Ash township.....	890	552
Brashear town.....	401	216	Butterfield township ¹	535	
Walnut township.....	1,112	918	Capps Creek township ²	1,501	5,701
Wilson township, including Gibbs town.....	1,272	1,842	Crane Creek township.....	733	628
Gibbs town.....	168		Exeter township, ³ including Exeter town.....	1,056	1,069
			Exeter town.....	438	244
ANDREW COUNTY	17,332	16,000	Flat Creek township, ⁴ including Cassville city.....	2,251	2,762
Benton township, including Bolekow and Rosendale vil- lages.....	2,336	2,235	Cassville city.....	702	525
Bolekow village.....	378	405	Jenkins township ⁵	872	1,141
Rosendale village.....	448	288	King Prairie township ⁶	947	1,141
Clay township.....	1,033	1,114	Liberty township ⁷	1,392	1,239
Empire township.....	1,167	1,128	McDonald township ⁸	1,370	1,214
Jackson township, including Fillmore village.....	1,425	1,347	Mineral Springs township ⁹	1,146	
Fillmore village.....	223	261	Monett township, ³ including Monett city.....	3,547	
Jefferson township.....	1,443	1,274	Monett city.....	3,115	1,599
Lincoln township, including Amazonia village.....	1,748	1,588	Ward 1.....	820	
Amazonia village.....	407	282	Ward 2.....	1,186	
Monroe township.....	1,173	1,153	Ward 3.....	1,109	
Nodaway township, including Savannah city.....	3,396	2,670	Mountain township ¹⁰	530	1,551
Savannah city.....	1,886	1,288	Ozark township.....	836	782
Platte township.....	1,712	1,595	Pleasant Ridge township.....	824	705
Rochester township.....	1,894	1,896	Roaring River township.....	1,166	1,097
			Shellknob township.....	626	(1)
ATOHISON COUNTY	16,501	15,533	Shoal Creek township, ⁴ including Purdy village.....	2,063	2,857
Benton township.....	694	693	Purdy village.....	434	325
Buchanan township.....	792	778	Sugar Creek township.....	1,042	1,053
Clark township, including Fairfax village.....	2,495	2,273	Washburn township, including Washburn town.....	1,075	1,414
Fairfax village.....	666	329	Washburn town.....	169	
Clay township, including Rockport town.....	2,277	2,176	White River township.....	1,150	(1)
Rockport town.....	1,080	934			
Colfax township.....	690	692	BARTON COUNTY	18,258	18,504
Dale township.....	1,461	1,540	Barton City township.....	855	698
Lincoln township, including Westboro village.....	2,093	1,945	Central township.....	1,110	1,203
Westboro village.....	303	216	Doylestown township.....	719	933
Nishnabotna township, including Watson town.....	854	898	Golden City township, including Golden City.....	1,608	1,015
Watson town.....	233	238	Golden City.....	875	773
Polk township.....	1,629	1,690	Lamar township, including Lamar city.....	4,006	4,412
Tarkio township, including Tarkio city.....	2,845	2,061	Lamar city.....	2,737	2,800
Tarkio city.....	1,901	1,156	Ward 1.....	761	
Ward 1.....	975		Ward 2.....	636	
Ward 2.....	926		Ward 3.....	640	
Templeton township, including Phelps City town.....	671	792	Ward 4.....	700	
Phelps City town.....	167	203	Leroy township.....	784	677
			Milford township.....	912	995
AUDRAIN COUNTY	21,160	22,074	Nashville township.....	980	965
Culture township, including Farber village and Vandalia city.....	3,820	3,919	Newport township.....	759	800
Farber village.....	247	272	North Fork township.....	772	880
Vandalia city.....	1,168	970	Ozark township, including Liberal city.....	2,282	1,540
Linn township, including Rush Hill village.....	1,230	1,349	Liberal city.....	532	546
Rush Hill village.....	181	210	Richland township.....	1,430	1,688
Loutre township, including Benton City village and Mar- tinsburg town.....	1,639	1,632	Southwest township, including Minden Mines village.....	1,185	1,169
Benton City village.....	116	109	Minden Mines village.....	335	219
Martinsburg town.....	345	276	Union township.....	791	778
			BATES COUNTY	30,141	32,223
			Charlotte township.....	905	972
			Deepwater township.....	946	1,014

¹ Shellknob and White River townships (population 1,637) not separately returned in 1890.

² Organized from parts of Exeter, Flat Creek, Liberty, and Shoal Creek townships since 1890.

³ Monett township organized from parts of Capps Creek and King Prairie townships since 1890.

⁴ Part taken to form part of Butterfield township since 1890.

⁵ Parts taken to form parts of Butterfield and Mineral Springs townships since 1890.

⁶ Organized from parts of McDonald and Mountain townships since 1890.

⁷ Part taken to form part of Jenkins township since 1890.

⁸ Organized from parts of Flat Creek and Mountain townships since 1890.

⁹ Parts taken to form parts of Jenkins and Mineral Springs townships since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BATES COUNTY—Continued.			BUCHANAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Deer Creek township, including Adrian city	1,376	1,228	Bloomington township, including New Dekalb village	1,498	1,857
Adrian city	629	613	New Dekalb village	362	
East Boone township	780	771	Center township	1,877	1,195
Elkhart township	704	688	Crawford township	1,823	1,369
Grand River township, including Altona village	560	583	Jackson township	604	656
Altona village	24		Lake township	209	212
Homer township, including Amoret town	972	1,016	Marion township, including Easton village	1,742	1,791
Amoret town	215		Easton village	227	
Howard township, including Hume and Sprague villages	1,385	1,479	Platte township	1,006	968
Hume village	549	486	Rush township, including Rushville village	1,468	1,653
Sprague village	156	267	Rushville village	412	
Hudson township	1,148	1,209	Tremont township	1,104	1,237
Lone Oak township	854	841	Washington township, including St. Joseph city	109,375	57,762
Mingo township	608	623	St. Joseph city	102,979	52,324
Mound township	725	614	Ward 1	12,435	
Mt. Pleasant township, including Butler city	3,951	3,881	Ward 2	6,703	
Butler city	3,158	2,812	Ward 3	14,543	
Ward 1	642		Ward 4	9,845	
Ward 2	917		Ward 5	18,374	
Ward 3	750		Ward 6	11,206	
Ward 4	849		Ward 7	14,051	
New Home township	1,182	2,863	Ward 8	6,069	
Oange township, including Rich Hill city	5,497	5,314	Ward 9	9,753	
Rich Hill city	4,053	4,008	Wayne township	1,225	1,081
Ward 1	2,032				
Ward 2	2,021				
Pleasant Gap township	1,101	1,246		16,769	10,164
Prairie township, including Papinsville village	589	710			
Papinsville village	142				
Rockville township, including Rockville town	1,002	1,013	Ash Hill township	2,057	784
Rockville town	580	554	Beaver Dam township ²	1,684	400
Shawnee township	794	735	Black River township	997	725
Spruce township, including Johnstown village	1,066	1,002	Cane Creek township	495	360
Johnstown village	75		Epps township	610	498
Summit township	694	849	Gilbs Bluff township	830	353
Walnut township, including Foster and Worland villages	1,488	2,020	Neely township, including Neelysville town	1,207	821
Foster village	347	513	Neelysville town	114	
Worland village	113		Poplar Bluff township, including Poplar Bluff city	8,466	4,796
West Boone township, including Merwin town	849	780	Poplar Bluff city	4,321	2,187
Merwin town	250		Ward 1	1,078	
West Point township, including Amsterdam town	985	822	Ward 2	1,184	
Amsterdam town	142		Ward 3	1,209	
			Ward 4	850	
			St. Francois township	673	334
BENTON COUNTY	16,556	14,973			
Alexander township	1,824	1,730	CALDWELL COUNTY	16,656	15,152
Cole township	1,325	1,394			
Fristoe township	1,972	1,624	Breckenridge township, including Breckenridge city	1,768	1,618
Lindsey township, including Warsaw town	2,336	2,097	Breckenridge city	1,012	763
Warsaw town	743	700	Davis township, including Braymer city	1,934	1,840
Tom township	1,264	1,115	Braymer city	767	399
Union township	2,081	1,940	Fairview township	850	890
White township, including Lincoln village	2,631	2,543	Gomer township	1,002	912
Lincoln village	357		Grant township, including Polo city	1,340	1,268
Williams township, including Cole Camp village	3,138	2,530	Polo city	539	415
Cole Camp village	648		Hamilton township, including Hamilton city	2,622	2,527
			Hamilton city	1,804	1,641
BOLLINGER COUNTY	14,650	13,121	Kidder township, including Kidder village	1,371	1,288
Crooked Creek township	1,478	1,455	Kidder village	357	322
Fillmore township	1,222	767	Kingston township, including Kingston city	1,647	1,386
German township	1,455	1,484	Kingston city	655	465
Liberty township	2,274	2,666	Lincoln township, including Cowgill village	1,113	1,124
Lorance township, including Lutesville and Marble Hill villages	3,855	3,176	Cowgill village	357	
Lutesville village	525	235	Mirabile township	1,170	1,019
Marble Hill village	295	257	New York township	1,028	963
Union township	1,096	967	Rockford township	811	792
Wayne township	2,273	1,145			
Whitewater township	1,602	1,462	CALLAWAY COUNTY	25,984	25,181
BOONE COUNTY	28,642	26,048	Auxvasse township, including Portland town	1,984	1,903
			Portland town	146	
Bourbon township, including Sturgeon town	2,914	2,856	Bourbon township	1,038	1,078
Sturgeon town	708	713	Caldwell township	680	745
Cedar township, including Ashland village	6,128	5,704	Caldwell township	1,020	1,065
Ashland village	401	373	Calwood township	1,221	1,043
Centralia township, including Centralia city	2,376	2,122	Cedar township	776	805
Centralia city	1,722	1,275	Cleveland township	1,539	1,513
Ward 1	823		Cote sans Dessein township	7,239	6,577
Ward 2	899		Fulton township, including Fulton city	4,883	4,314
Columbia township, including Columbia city	9,142	7,298	Fulton city	724	698
Columbia city	5,651	4,000	Guthrie township	1,638	1,830
Ward 1	2,023		Jackson township, including Auxvasse village	337	348
Ward 2	1,778		Auxvasse village	872	921
Ward 3	1,172		Liberty township	539	698
Ward 4	678		McCredie township	1,260	1,395
Missouri township, including Rocheport village	3,171	3,023	Nine Mile Prairie township	879	820
Rocheport village	393	621	Round Prairie township	1,660	1,227
Perche township	2,444	2,446	St. Aubert township, including Mokane village	331	
Rocky Fork township, including Hallsville village	2,467	2,594	Mokane village	1,066	1,278
Hallsville village	157	92	Shamrock township	1,854	1,540
			Summit township, including Cedar City village	287	
			Cedar City village		
BUCHANAN COUNTY	121,838	70,100			
Agency township, including Agency village	907	879	CAMDEN COUNTY	18,118	10,040
Agency village	380				
			Adair township	2,317	1,680
			Auglaize township	2,358	1,934
			Jackson township	1,104	1,124
			Jasper township	714	785

¹ Includes population (1,093) of Harviell township.² Harviell township annexed since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CAMDEN COUNTY—Continued.			CASS COUNTY—Continued.		
Osage township, including Linn Creek village.....	2,909	1,930	Grand River township, including Harrisonville city.....	3,373	3,169
Linn Creek village.....	340		Harrisonville city.....	1,844	1,645
Russell township.....	2,432	1,617	Ward 1.....	925	
Warren township.....	1,284	970	Ward 2.....	919	
CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY.....			Index township, including Gunn City village and part of Garden City village.....	1,486	1,211
	24,315	22,060	Garden City village (part of).....	516	
Apple Creek township, including Appleton and Oak Ridge villages.....	2,755	2,758	Gunn City village.....	147	198
Appleton village.....	99	96	Mt. Pleasant township, including Belton city.....	1,602	1,595
Oak Ridge village.....	252	111	Belton city.....	1,005	983
Byrd township, including Jackson city.....	3,093	3,295	Peculiar township.....	874	917
Jackson city.....	1,658	941	Pleasant Hill township, including Pleasant Hill town.....	2,505	2,780
Ward 1.....	799		Pleasant Hill town.....	2,002	2,217
Ward 2.....	859		Polk township.....	1,333	1,267
Cape Girardeau township, including Cape Girardeau city.....	6,551	6,014	Raymore township, including Raymore town.....	968	969
Cape Girardeau city.....	4,815	4,297	Raymore town.....	271	
Ward 1.....	1,211		Sherman township, including Creighton village.....	1,155	1,199
Ward 2.....	1,314		Creighton village.....	360	308
Ward 3.....	1,381		Union township.....	902	896
Ward 4.....	909		West Dolan township, including Westline town.....	598	714
Hubble township, including Allenville, Gordonville, and Whitewater villages.....	2,829	2,103	Westline town.....	131	178
Allenville village.....	148	173	West Peculiar township.....	910	901
Gordonville village.....	125	95			
Whitewater village.....	122		CEDAR COUNTY.....		
Kinder township.....	1,110	1,091		16,923	15,020
Liberty township.....	718	715	Benton township, including Jerico city.....	2,416	2,592
Randol township.....	1,841	1,701	Jerico city.....	443	486
Shawnee township, including Pocahontas village.....	2,738	2,502	Box township, including Eldorado Springs city.....	4,307	3,493
Pocahontas village.....	100		Eldorado Springs city.....	2,137	1,543
Welch township.....	986	606	Ward 1.....	1,079	
Whitewater township.....	1,094	1,152	Ward 2.....	1,058	
CARROLL COUNTY.....			Cedar township.....	1,357	1,280
	26,455	25,742	Jefferson township.....	1,636	1,580
Carrollton township, including Carrollton city.....	4,933	4,984	Linn township, including Stockton city.....	3,391	3,375
Carrollton city.....	3,854	3,878	Stockton city.....	555	508
Ward 1.....	1,335		Madison township.....	2,197	1,912
Ward 2.....	900		Washington township.....	1,619	1,483
Ward 3.....	883				
Ward 4.....	736		CHARITON COUNTY.....		
Cherry Valley township.....	366	457		26,826	26,254
Combs township.....	1,103	1,189	Bee Branch township.....	1,358	1,290
Dewitt township, including Dewitt town.....	1,414	1,355	Bowling Green township, including Dalton village.....	1,188	1,413
Dewitt town.....	550	633	Dalton village.....	223	332
Egypt township, including Norborne village.....	2,018	1,792	Brunswick township, including Brunswick city.....	3,045	3,989
Norborne village.....	1,189	1,005	Brunswick city.....	1,403	1,748
Eugene township, including Wakenda town.....	1,842	1,834	Chariton township.....	1,303	1,122
Wakenda town.....	329	206	Clark township.....	1,147	1,225
Fairfield township.....	863	890	Cockrell township.....	961	1,011
Hill township.....	897	685	Cunningham township, including Cunningham town and Sumner village.....	1,555	1,341
Hurricane township, including Hale village.....	1,981	1,894	Cunningham town.....	160	196
Hale village.....	665	530	Sumner village.....	477	286
Leslie township.....	1,010	1,025	Keytesville township, including Keytesville city.....	3,763	3,391
Miami township.....	511	433	Keytesville city.....	1,127	819
Moss Creek township.....	682	620	Mendon township, including Mendon village.....	905	735
Prairie township.....	743	744	Mendon village.....	252	137
Ridge township, including Bosworth city.....	1,179	1,222	Missouri township.....	861	887
Bosworth city.....	401		Musselfork township.....	1,154	1,154
Rockford township.....	437	412	Salisbury township, including Salisbury city.....	4,369	4,310
Smith township.....	382	191	Salisbury city.....	1,847	1,673
Stokes Mound township, including Tina village.....	1,260	1,304	Salt Creek township.....	958	992
Tina village.....	368		Triplett township, including Triplett village.....	1,526	1,256
Sugartree township.....	787	527	Triplett village.....	342	313
Trotter township.....	1,084	1,161	Wayland township.....	1,068	1,063
Van Horn township, including Bogard village.....	1,224	1,257	Yellow Creek township.....	1,085	1,065
Bogard village.....	276	300			
Wakenda township.....	877	885	CHRISTIAN COUNTY.....		
Washington township.....	922	881		16,939	14,017
CARTER COUNTY.....			Benton township.....	1,113	489
	8,706	4,659	Finley township, including Ozark city.....	3,059	2,679
Carter township.....	902	652	Ozark city.....	820	492
Jackson township.....	732	636	Galloway township.....	2,052	1,370
Johnson township.....	2,953	1,806	Lincoln township.....	1,429	1,353
Kelly township.....	866	330	Linden township.....	951	773
Pike township.....	1,253	1,235	Linn township.....	508	635
CASS COUNTY.....			Logan township.....	518	411
	23,636	23,301	North Marion township.....	641	(2)
Austin township, including Archie village.....	1,436	1,395	Polk township, including Billings city.....	2,643	2,236
Archie village.....	285	278	Billings city.....	722	464
Big Creek township.....	881	911	Porter township.....	1,477	1,037
Camp Branch township, including East Lynne village and part of Garden City village.....	1,728	1,713	South Marion township.....	729	(2)
East Lynne village.....	353		Sparta township, including Sparta village.....	1,735	1,793
Garden City village (part of).....	58		Sparta village.....	300	
Total for Garden City village, ¹ in Camp Branch and Index townships.....	574	227			
Coldwater township, including Drexel village.....	1,098	788	CLARK COUNTY.....		
Drexel village.....	453			15,383	15,126
Dayton township.....	818	891	Clay township.....	1,211	1,178
Dolan township, including Freeman village.....	1,085	1,141	Des Moines township.....	1,059	947
Freeman village.....	260	279	Folker township.....	983	959
Everett township.....	910	934	Grant township.....	609	664
			Jackson township.....	1,215	1,287
			Jefferson township.....	745	870
			Lincoln township, including Kahoka city.....	2,928	2,645
			Kahoka city.....	1,818	1,425
			Madison township.....	806	921

¹ In 1890 in Index township only.² North and South Marion townships (population 1,237) not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLARK COUNTY—Continued.			COOPER COUNTY—Continued.		
Sweet Home township, including Revere town.....	932	1,088	Clark Fork township.....	1,428	1,420
Revere town.....	161		Clear Creek township.....	1,408	1,888
Union township.....	1,278	1,274	Kelly township, including Bunceton city.....	2,127	1,932
Vernon township.....	865	682	Bunceton city.....	856	493
Washington township.....	1,294	1,890	Lamine township.....	1,000	1,146
Wyaconda township, including Luray and Wyaconda villages.....	1,462	1,221	Lebanon township.....	1,259	1,252
Luray village.....	194	246	North Moniteau township ¹	762	
Wyaconda village.....	507		Otterville township, including Otterville town.....	1,088	1,326
			Otterville town.....	384	439
CLAY COUNTY.....			Palestine township.....	1,534	1,744
	18,908	19,856	Pilot Grove township, including Pilot Grove city.....	1,712	1,788
Fishing River township, including Excelsior Springs city and Missouri City town.....	4,586	4,873	Pilot Grove city.....	631	560
Excelsior Springs city.....	1,881	2,034	Prairie Home township, including Prairie Home village.....	1,000	1,051
Ward 1.....	932		Prairie Home village.....	196	
Ward 2.....	949		Saline township.....	1,533	1,489
Missouri City town.....	398	422	South Moniteau township ²	753	
Gallatin township, including Birmingham city and Randolph town.....	3,195	3,790			
Birmingham city.....	217	401	CRAWFORD COUNTY.....		
Randolph town.....	92			12,959	11,961
Kearney township, including Kearney city and part of Holt town.....	2,632	2,533	Benton township, including Cuba city.....	1,547	1,222
Holt town (part of).....	310		Cuba city.....	552	497
Total for Holt town, ¹ in Kearney township, Clay county, and Jackson township, Clinton county.....	339	259	Boone township.....	1,586	1,271
Kearney city.....	621	888	Courtois township.....	1,439	1,598
Liberty township, including Liberty city.....	4,770	4,672	Knobview township.....	700	580
Liberty city.....	2,407	2,558	Liberty township.....	1,446	1,240
Ward 1.....	527		Meramec township, including Steelville city.....	1,889	2,175
Ward 2.....	693		Steelville city.....	686	591
Ward 3.....	476		Oak Hill township.....	1,432	1,330
Ward 4.....	711		Osage township.....	1,522	1,046
Platte township, including Smithville town.....	2,620	2,643	Union township.....	1,448	1,499
Smithville town.....	427	372			
Washington township.....	1,100	1,145	DADE COUNTY.....		
				18,125	17,526
CLINTON COUNTY.....			Cedar township ⁴	1,257	1,508
	17,863	17,138	Center township, ⁴ including Greenfield city.....	2,668	2,383
Atchison township, including Gower town.....	1,450	1,440	Greenfield city.....	1,406	998
Gower town.....	392	328	Ernest township ⁴	576	
Clinton township.....	750	785	Grant township.....	786	858
Concord township, including Plattsburg city.....	3,173	3,214	Lockwood township, including Lockwood city.....	1,861	1,274
Plattsburg city.....	1,878	1,634	Lockwood city.....	749	633
Ward 1.....	600		Marion township ⁴	518	575
Ward 2.....	627		Morgan township, including Dadeville city.....	2,257	1,812
Ward 3.....	651		Dadeville city.....	466	
Hardin township.....	1,513	1,296	North township ⁴	1,052	1,413
Jackson township, including part of Holt town.....	930	986	Polk township.....	1,609	1,572
Holt town (part of).....	29		Rock Prairie township, including Everton city.....	1,987	1,884
[For total see Kearney township, Clay county.]			Everton city.....	630	
Lafayette township.....	1,371	1,483	Sac township.....	1,515	1,626
Lathrop township, including Lathrop city and Turney town.....	2,604	2,566	Smith township.....	592	582
Lathrop city.....	1,118	1,082	South township.....	926	931
Turney town.....	186	163	Washington township, including South Greenfield village.....	991	1,108
Platte township, including part of Osborn village.....	1,964	1,328	South Greenfield village.....	297	430
Osborn village (part of).....	113	100			
Total for Osborn village, in Platte township, Clinton county, and Colfax township, Dekalb county.....	386	373	DALLAS COUNTY.....		
Shoal township, including Cameron city.....	4,208	4,040		13,903	12,647
Cameron city.....	2,979	2,917	Benton township, including Buffalo city.....	3,158	3,208
Ward 1.....	581		Buffalo city.....	757	861
Ward 2.....	774		Grant township.....	1,351	1,347
Ward 3.....	1,074		Jackson township ⁵	1,559	2,212
Ward 4.....	550		Jasper township ⁶	1,321	1,474
			Lincoln township ⁷	1,059	1,309
COLE COUNTY.....			Miller township ⁷	1,199	1,006
	20,578	17,281	Sheridan township ⁸	831	
Clark township.....	1,880	1,740	Sherman township ⁷	739	
Jefferson township, including Jefferson City.....	11,858	9,234	Washington township ⁹	1,434	2,091
Jefferson City.....	9,664	6,742	Wilson township ⁹	1,252	
Ward 1.....	4,705				
Ward 2.....	1,434		DAVISS COUNTY.....		
Ward 3.....	1,800			21,325	20,456
Ward 4.....	1,725		Benton township, including Pattonsburg town.....	2,386	2,198
Liberty township.....	1,338	1,077	Pattonsburg town ⁶	1,065	532
Marion township.....	1,937	1,859	Colfax township, including Winston city.....	1,314	1,330
Moreau township, including Russellville village.....	2,157	2,029	Winston city.....	457	470
Russellville village.....	295		Grand River township, including Jameson town.....	1,409	1,688
Osage township.....	1,408	1,342	Jameson town.....	335	499
			Harrison township.....	687	681
COOPER COUNTY.....			Jackson township, including Jackson village and Lockspring town.....	1,601	1,558
	22,532	22,707	Jackson village.....	172	
Blackwater township, including Blackwater village.....	1,182	884	Lockspring town.....	246	212
Blackwater village.....	285		Jamesport township, including Jamesport city.....	1,422	1,446
Boonville township, including Boonville city.....	5,801	5,714	Jamesport city.....	758	790
Boonville city.....	4,377	4,141	Jefferson township.....	1,137	1,213
Ward 1.....	765		Liberty township, including Altamont village.....	1,274	1,007
Ward 2.....	1,016		Altamont village.....	288	
Ward 3.....	974		Lincoln township, including Bancroft village.....	809	831
Ward 4.....	1,622		Bancroft village.....	50	101
			Marion township.....	1,506	1,550
COOPER COUNTY.....			Monroe township.....	1,023	1,012
	22,532	22,707	Salem township, including Coffeyburg town.....	1,408	1,133
Blackwater township, including Blackwater village.....	1,182	884	Coffeyburg town.....	390	
Blackwater village.....	285		Sheridan township.....	1,075	1,026
Boonville township, including Boonville city.....	5,801	5,714			
Boonville city.....	4,377	4,141			
Ward 1.....	765				
Ward 2.....	1,016				
Ward 3.....	974				
Ward 4.....	1,622				

¹ In 1890 in Kearney township, Clay county, only.² Includes population (1,573) of Moniteau township.³ North and South Moniteau townships organized from Moniteau township since 1890.⁴ Ernest township organized from parts of Cedar, Center, Marion, and North townships since 1890.⁵ Sheridan township organized from part of Jackson township since 1890.⁶ Wilson township organized from parts of Jasper and Washington townships since 1890.⁷ Sherman township organized from parts of Lincoln and Miller townships since 1890.⁸ Formerly Elm Flat.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DAVIES COUNTY—Continued.			FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Union township, including Gallatin city	3,227	2,878	Lyon township	2,824	3,012
Gallatin city	1,780	1,480	Meramec township, including Sullivan village	2,220	1,643
Washington township	987	926	Sullivan village	714	—
DEKALB COUNTY			New Haven township, coextensive with New Haven city	883	767
Adams township, including Weatherby village	1,438	1,475	Prairie township	1,851	1,483
Weatherby village	228	134	St. Johns township	1,770	1,773
Camden township, including Maysville city	2,282	2,043	Union township, including Union city	3,254	2,979
Maysville city	925	717	Union city	744	610
Colfax township, including part of Osborn village	1,265	1,346	Washington township, coextensive with Washington city	3,016	2,725
Osborn village (part of)	273	273	GASCONADE COUNTY		
[For total see Platte township, Clinton county.]				12,298	11,706
Dallas township	1,120	1,149	Boeuf township	1,368	1,310
Grand River township	1,207	1,204	Boulevard township	1,110	1,148
Grant township	1,377	1,585	Bourbois township	1,548	1,331
Polk township, including Union Star city	1,779	1,781	Brush Creek township	912	811
Union Star city	439	272	Canaan township	1,511	1,446
Sherman township	1,681	1,755	Richland township, including Morrison town	1,489	1,330
Washington township, including Clarksdale village and	2,319	2,251	Morrison town	276	—
Stewartsville city	—	—	Roark township, including Hermann town	3,211	3,142
Clarksdale village	334	245	Hermann town	1,575	1,410
Stewartsville city	616	557	Third Creek township	1,149	1,188
DENT COUNTY				20,554	19,018
	12,986	12,149	GENTRY COUNTY		
Current township	667	682	Athens township, including Albany city	3,935	3,884
Franklin township	1,915	1,806	Albany city	2,025	1,334
Linn township	365	331	Ward 1	—	464
Meramec township	561	415	Ward 2	—	560
Norman township	794	1,088	Ward 3	—	552
Osage township	573	438	Ward 4	—	449
Quart Bend township	1,334	1,296	Bogle township, including Gentryville town	1,865	1,227
Sinking township	456	402	Gentryville town	147	—
Spring Creek township, including Salem city	3,004	2,823	Cooper township, including Darlington village and Stan-	5,089	4,292
Salem city	1,481	1,315	berry city	—	—
Texas township	1,166	1,002	Darlington village	369	242
Watkins township	2,151	1,871	Stanberry city	2,654	2,035
DOUGLAS COUNTY			Ward 1	—	315
	16,802	14,111	Ward 2	—	539
Benton township	1,665	1,215	Ward 3	—	900
Boone township	951	949	Ward 4	—	900
Brush Creek township ¹	995	—	Howard township	1,471	1,670
Buchanan township	1,132	784	Huggins township	1,244	1,229
Campbell township	759	806	Jackson township, including King City	2,575	2,169
Cass township	1,163	1,346	King City	905	622
Clay township	1,290	778	Miller township, including McFall city	3,509	3,721
Clinton township ²	753	1,668	McFall city	544	528
Finley township	1,487	1,278	Wilson township	1,866	1,826
Jackson township	1,320	741	GREENE COUNTY		
Lincoln township	808	711		52,718	48,616
Richland township ¹	783	1,366	Boone township, including Ash Grove city	2,815	2,923
Spring Creek township	1,127	895	Ash Grove city	1,039	1,350
Walls township	782	930	Brookline township	991	500
Washington township	699	644	Campbell township, ³ including wards 1, 2, 3, and 4 of	11,868	27,112
Wood township ²	998	—	Springfield city	9,196	—
DUNKLIN COUNTY			Total for Springfield city, in Campbell and North Campbell	23,267	27,850
	21,706	15,085	townships.	—	—
Buffalo township, including Cardwell village	1,559	352	Ward 1	—	2,095
Cardwell village	502	—	Ward 2	—	3,116
Clay township, including Hornersville village	2,795	2,130	Ward 3	—	1,089
Hornersville village	240	—	Ward 4	—	1,096
Cotton Hill township, including Malden and Spoonerville	3,052	2,906	Ward 5	—	4,089
villages.	—	—	Ward 6	—	3,691
Malden village	1,462	943	Ward 7	—	3,134
Spoonerville village	140	—	Ward 8	—	3,157
Freeborn township	1,668	1,850	Cass township	1,474	2,269
Holcomb Island township, including Holcomb village	2,073	1,446	Center township ⁴	2,634	2,355
Holcomb village	89	—	Clay township	1,288	1,239
Independence township, including Kennett city	3,909	2,605	Franklin township	1,632	1,686
Kennett city	1,509	302	Jackson township	2,274	2,078
Ward 1	—	—	Murray township	881	(5)
Ward 2	—	—	North Campbell township, ⁵ including wards 5, 6, 7, and 8	17,495	—
Salem township, including Hollywood and Senath vil-	2,891	1,473	of Springfield city.	—	—
lages.	—	—	Springfield city (part of)	14,971	855
Hollywood village	34	—	Pond Creek township	900	—
Senath village	241	—	Republic township, including Republic village	1,696	1,327
Union township, including Campbell village	3,720	2,223	Republic village	856	381
Campbell village	737	—	Robberson township	1,656	1,475
FRANKLIN COUNTY			Taylor township	1,183	886
	80,581	28,056	Walnut Grove township	1,532	1,860
Boeuf township	2,934	2,967	Washington township	1,170	1,022
Boles township, including Pacific city	4,227	4,070	Wilson township	1,224	1,129
Pacific city	1,213	1,184	GRUNDY COUNTY		
Boone township	3,211	2,784		17,832	17,876
Calvey township	1,234	1,410	Franklin township, including Spickardsville town	1,675	1,562
Central township, including Moselle and St. Clair villages	3,158	2,498	Spickardsville town	584	481
Moselle village	141	—	Harrison township	507	534
St. Clair village	189	208	Jackson township	654	619
			Jefferson township	1,080	1,089

¹ Brush Creek township organized from part of Richland township since 1890.² Wood township organized from part of Clinton township since 1890.³ North Campbell township organized from part of Campbell township since 1890.⁴ Returned as East and West Center townships in 1890.⁵ Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GRUNDY COUNTY—Continued.			HICKORY COUNTY		
Liberty township, including Galt city	1,521	1,551		9,985	9,453
Galt city	582	653	Center township	1,201	1,137
Lincoln township	1,249	1,185	Cross Timbers township	1,442	1,536
Madison township, including Edinburg village	966	1,170	Green township	1,495	1,375
Edinburg village	133	182	Montgomery township	1,050	1,040
Marion township	1,148	1,179	Stark township	1,197	1,128
Myers township	695	686	Tyler township	1,067	832
Taylor township	446	440	Weaubleau township, including Weaubleau town	1,155	1,078
Trenton township, including Trenton city	6,388	6,242	Weaubleau town	274	
Trenton city	5,396	5,039	Wheatland township	1,378	1,327
Ward 1	784				
Ward 2	1,442		HOLT COUNTY		
Ward 3	1,445			17,083	15,409
Ward 4	1,725		Benton township, including Mound City	2,980	2,337
Washington township	499	462	Mound City	1,681	1,193
Wilson township, including Alpha town and Laredo village	1,003	1,157	Ward 1	494	
Alpha town	45		Ward 2	409	
Laredo village	286		Ward 3	778	
			Bigelow township, ² including Bigelow town	827	1,450
HARRISON COUNTY			Bigelow town	195	
	24,398	21,033	Clay township, including Maitland city	1,810	1,561
Adams township, including Blue Ridge village	856	756	Maitland city	805	484
Blue Ridge village	123		Forbes township	1,243	1,006
Bethany township, including Bethany city	3,101	2,488	Forest township, ³ including Forest City	1,482	
Bethany city	2,093	1,205	Forest City	632	428
Ward 1	1,089		Hickory township	954	905
Ward 2	1,004		Lewis township, ⁴ including Oregon city	2,188	3,783
Butler township	1,014	1,130	Oregon city	1,094	1,196
Clay township	1,124	1,115	Liberty township	742	618
Collfax township, including Blythedale village	1,275	1,147	Lincoln township, including Corning town	240	176
Blythedale village	315		Corning town	893	
Cypress township	833	818	Minton township ⁵	788	702
Dallas township, including Martinsville village	956	945	Nodaway township	2,082	1,961
Martinsville village	108		Union township, including Craig city	775	503
Fox Creek township	830	752	Craig city		
Grant township, including part of Ridgeway city	1,823	1,107			
Ridgeway city (part of)	576		HOWARD COUNTY		
Total for Ridgeway city, ¹ in Grant and Marion townships	648	351		18,337	17,371
Hamilton township	1,050	869	Bonne Femme township	1,294	1,058
Jefferson township	1,041	898	Boons Lick township	1,538	1,532
Lincoln township	1,138	813	Burton township	848	1,004
Madison township, including Cainesville city	1,643	1,437	Chariton township, including Glasgow city	3,888	3,654
Cainesville city	743	418	Glasgow city	1,672	1,781
Marion township, including Eagleville village and part of Ridgeway city	1,287	1,142	Middle ward	536	
Eagleville village	292	305	North ward	599	
Ridgeway city (part of)	72		South ward	537	
Sherman township	673	785	Franklin township, including New Franklin town	2,803	1,741
Sugar Creek township, including Gilman and Melbourne villages	1,797	807	New Franklin town	1,156	132
Gilman village	447		North Moniteau township	860	1,057
Melbourne village	129		Prairie township, including Armstrong village and Roanoke town	1,969	2,107
Trail Creek township, including Mt. Moriah village	1,306	995	Armstrong village	461	248
Mt. Moriah village	412		Roanoke town	147	207
Union township	1,120	1,070	Richmond township, including Fayette city	4,339	4,021
Washington township	790	816	Fayette city	2,717	2,247
White Oak township, including Newhampton village	1,241	1,148	Ward 1	1,849	
Newhampton village	261	184	Ward 2	868	
			South Moniteau township	1,298	1,127
HENRY COUNTY					
	28,054	28,235	HOWELL COUNTY		
Bear Creek township	807	778		21,384	18,618
Bethlehem township	1,181	1,317	Benton township	2,108	1,865
Big Creek township	920	1,023	Chapel township	844	664
Bogard township, including Blairstown and Ulrich villages	1,755	1,476	Dry Creek township ⁷	1,218	1,482
Blairstown village	291		Goldsberry township	1,302	1,120
Ulrich village	445	312	Howell township, including West Plains city	6,162	3,906
Clinton township, including Clinton city	6,059	5,701	West Plains city	2,902	2,091
Clinton city	5,061	4,737	Ward 1	969	
Ward 1	1,700		Ward 2	1,000	
Ward 2	734		Ward 3	933	
Ward 3	1,260		Hutton Valley township	1,124	1,176
Ward 4	1,367		Myatt township	1,007	882
Davis township	917	1,122	Siloam Springs township, ⁷ including Siloam Springs city	592	
Deepwater township, including Montrose village	1,480	1,630	Siloam Springs city	98	
Montrose village	613	644	Sisson township	1,648	1,466
Deer Creek township	1,099	1,336	South Fork township	1,051	1,141
Fairview township, including Deepwater city	2,256	2,285	Spring Creek township ⁷	1,827	2,129
Deepwater city	1,201	1,102	Willow Springs township, including Burnham village and Willow Springs city	2,956	2,787
Fields Creek township	681	707	Burnham village	72	
Honey Creek township	566	497	Willow Springs city	1,078	1,535
Leesville township	1,435	1,317			
Osage township, including Brownington village	1,340	1,161	IRON COUNTY		
Brownington village	407	329		8,716	9,119
Shawnee township	985	1,083	Arcadia township, including Arcadia village, Ironton city, and Pilot Knob town	2,870	2,980
Springfield township	846	922	Arcadia village	205	408
Tebow township, including Calhoun city	1,806	2,160	Ironton city	797	905
Calhoun city	551	608	Pilot Knob town	455	757
Walker township	840	848	Dent township	714	628
White Oak township	580	580	Iron township, including Graniteville village	1,724	1,985
Windsor township, including Windsor city	2,501	2,383	Graniteville village	846	721
Windsor city	1,502	1,427	Kaolin township	573	508

¹ In 1890 in Grant township only.² Part taken to form part of Minton township since 1890.³ Organized from part of Lewis township since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Minton township since 1890.⁴ Part taken to form Forest township since 1890.⁵ Organized from parts of Bigelow and Forest townships since 1890.⁶ Formerly Franklin.⁷ Siloam Springs township organized from parts of Dry Creek and Spring Creek townships since 1890.

¹ Part of Westport township annexed to Kaw township since 1890.
² Includes population (9,948) of Joplin city.
³ Part of Joplin township annexed to Galena township since 1890.

⁶ Eldridge township organized from part of Hooker township since 1890.

Marriage Township organized from part of Hancock Township since 1857.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LAFAYETTE COUNTY—Continued.			LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.		
Davis township, including wards 1, 2, and part of ward 3 of Higginsville city.	4,833	4,985	Monroe township, including Winfield village.	2,764	2,579
Higginsville city (part of)	2,306	2,315	Winfield village	440	1,009
Total for Higginsville city, in Davis and Dover townships.	2,791	2,342	Nineveh township	848	972
Ward 1	1,078		Prairie township	828	890
Ward 2	728		Snow Hill township	871	1,855
Ward 3	985		Union township, including Silex village	1,826	210
Dover township, including Corder and Dover villages, and part of ward 3 of Higginsville city.	3,878	3,051	Silex village	210	151
Corder village	538	1,145	Waverly township	923	1,189
Dover village	242				
Higginsville city (part of)	485	27	LINN COUNTY		
Freedom township, including Concordia city	3,260	2,991		25,503	24,121
Concordia city	889	715	Baker township	1,166	1,108
Lexington township, including Lexington city	7,561	7,968	Benton township, including Purdin village and part of Browning town.	1,497	1,283
Lexington city	4,190	4,537	Browning town (part of)	567	410
Ward 1	879		Total for Browning town, in Benton township, Linn county, and Duncan township, Sullivan county.	726	527
Ward 2	997		Purdin village	229	
Ward 3	1,383		Brookfield township, including Brookfield city	6,366	5,458
Ward 4	931		Brookfield city	5,484	4,547
Middleton township, including Alma village and Waverly town.	2,236	2,251	Ward 1	1,310	
Alma village	248	179	Ward 2	1,430	
Waverly town	722	826	Ward 3	1,512	
Snobar township, including Odessa city	2,996	2,698	Ward 4	1,232	
Odessa city	1,445	1,272	Bucklin township, including Bucklin city	1,668	1,700
Washington township, including Mayview village	3,626	3,048	Bucklin city	642	711
Mayview village	423		Clay township, including Eversonville village.	1,251	1,340
			Eversonville village	51	
LAWRENCE COUNTY			Enterprise township	421	518
	31,662	26,228	Grantsville township	825	837
Aurora township, including Aurora city	7,721	5,075	Jackson township	1,325	1,649
Aurora city	6,191	3,482	Jefferson township, including Laclede city	1,942	1,842
Ward 1	1,711		Laclede city	770	688
Ward 2	2,196		Locust Creek township, including Linneus city	1,917	1,922
Ward 3	2,284		Linneus city	878	813
Buck Prairie township, including Marionville city	2,504	2,329	Marceline township, including Marceline city	3,271	2,638
Marionville city	1,290	1,159	Marceline city	2,638	1,977
Freistatt township ¹	839		Ward 1	831	
Greene township ²	1,004	1,178	Ward 2	1,099	
Lincoln township, including Miller village	1,815	991	Ward 3	708	
Miller village	148		North Salem township	1,134	978
Mt. Pleasant township ¹	1,409	1,354	Parson Creek township, including Meadville city	1,838	1,690
Mt. Vernon township, ¹ including Mt. Vernon city	3,770	3,355	Meadville city	760	672
Mt. Vernon city	1,266	782	Yellow Creek township, including St. Catharine village.	887	1,058
Ozark township	2,029	1,842	St. Catharine village	112	
Pierce township, including Pierce City	3,789	3,718			
Pierce City	2,151	2,511	LIVINGSTON COUNTY		
Ward 1	682			22,302	20,668
Ward 2	460		Blue Mound township	1,264	1,036
Ward 3	575		Chillicothe township, including Chillicothe city	8,531	7,024
Ward 4	434		Chillicothe city	6,905	5,777
Red Oak township ³	1,032	925	Ward 1	1,536	
Spring River township ¹	1,838	1,868	Ward 2	1,873	
Turnback township	1,713	1,062	Ward 3	1,854	
Vineyard township, ¹ including Stotts City village	2,699	1,931	Ward 4	1,042	
Stotts City village	902		Cream Ridge township, including Chula village.	1,818	1,084
			Chula village	282	
LEWIS COUNTY			Fairview township	1,368	1,471
	16,724	15,935	Grand River township	1,201	1,189
Canton township, including Canton town	3,696	3,607	Green township	792	1,048
Canton town	2,305	2,241	Jackson township	1,870	1,904
Ward 1	525		Medicine township	641	606
Ward 2	377		Monroe township	1,008	992
Ward 3	414		Mooreville township	1,114	1,099
Ward 4	533		Rich Hill township	993	1,007
Ward 5	516		Sampson township	1,134	1,171
Dickerson township, including Monticello town	1,540	1,449	Wheeling township, including Wheeling village.	1,059	1,027
Monticello town	287	259	Wheeling village	381	
Highland township	1,790	1,712			
La Belle township, including La Belle and Lewistown towns.	2,636	2,201	McDONALD COUNTY		
La Belle town	966	702		13,574	11,283
Lewistown town	358	200	Anderson township ⁴	1,200	915
Lyon township	1,224	1,237	Buffalo township	805	764
Reddish township, including Williamstown town	1,056	1,632	Center township ⁵	712	
Williamstown town	221	179	Cyclone township ⁶	408	
Salem township	1,129	1,175	Elk Horn township	1,252	1,204
Union township, including La Grange city	3,153	2,864	Elk River township	1,075	611
La Grange city	1,507	1,250	Erie township, ⁷ including Indian Springs town.	1,048	1,189
Ward 1	600		Indian Springs town	55	131
Ward 2	399		McMillen township, ⁷ including Tiff City village.	1,258	1,353
Ward 3	508		Tiff City village	164	
			Mountain township	531	438
LINCOLN COUNTY			Pineville township ⁸	1,699	1,686
	18,352	18,346	Prairie township, including Southwest city	1,583	1,423
Bedford township, including Troy city	2,901	2,740	Southwest city	601	707
Troy city	1,153	971	Richwood township	1,049	882
Burr Oak township	1,220	1,310	White Rock township	949	828
Clark township	2,084	2,078			
Hurricane township, including Elsberry village	3,206	2,798	MAGON COUNTY		
Elsberry village	816	390		83,018	80,575
Millwood township	881	986	Bevier township, including Bevier city	4,471	2,917
			Bevier city	1,868	876

¹ Freistatt township organized from parts of Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Vernon, Spring River, and Vineyard townships since 1890.

² Formerly East Greene.

³ Formerly West Greene.

⁴ Organized from parts of Erie, McMillen, and Pineville townships since 1890.

⁵ Part taken to form part of Cyclone township since 1890.

⁶ Organized from parts of Center and Pineville townships since 1890.

⁷ Part taken to form part of Anderson township since 1890.

⁸ Parts taken to form parts of Anderson and Cyclone townships since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MACON COUNTY—Continued.			MILLER COUNTY		
Callao township, including Callao village	1,227	1,161	Equality township, including Tuscumbia village	1,456	1,427
Callao village	498	371	Tuscumbia village	225	228
Chariton township, including College Mound village	2,013	2,004	Franklin township, including Aurora Springs town	1,879	2,160
College Mound village	230	900	Aurora Springs town	491	491
Drake township	929	666	Glaze township	2,631	2,100
Eagle township	799	830	Jim Henry township	1,115	1,223
Basley township	851	878	Osage township	1,288	1,956
Hudson township, including Macon city	5,156	4,464	Richwoods township, including Iberia village	3,472	3,155
Macon city	4,668	3,371	Iberia village	264	—
Ward 1	1,136	—	Saline township, including Eldon and Olean villages	8,893	8,132
Ward 2	837	—	Eldon village	379	—
Ward 3	1,298	—	Olean village	254	—
Ward 4	797	—			
Independence township	868	964	MISSISSIPPI COUNTY		
Jackson township	875	858		11,837	10,134
Johnston township	416	478	James Bayou township	597	619
La Plata township, including La Plata city	1,993	1,918	Long Prairie township, including Bertrand village	1,028	1,132
La Plata city	1,345	1,109	Bertrand village	266	221
Liberty township	900	1,140	Mississippi township	1,018	785
Lingo township, including New Cambria town	1,914	1,727	Ohio township	1,726	1,377
New Cambria town	352	410	St. James township, including Anniston, Hibbard, and	2,709	1,025
Lyda township	1,200	983	Whiting villages		
Middle Fork township	976	994	Anniston village	155	—
Morrow township	608	688	Hibbard village	388	298
Narrows township	1,216	1,170	Whiting village	244	—
Richland township	784	854	Tywappity township, including Charleston city	4,061	3,813
Round Grove township	763	900	Charleston city	1,893	1,381
Russell township	887	959	Wolf Island township	666	783
Tennille township	908	1,023			
Valley township	871	856	MONITEAU COUNTY		
Walnut Creek township, including Elmer village	981	1,116		15,931	15,636
Elmer village	236	—	Burriss Fork township	1,178	1,305
White township, including Ethel village	1,842	1,032	Harrison township	1,030	949
Ethel village	397	—	Linn township, including Jamestown town	2,606	2,663
			Jamestown town	344	313
MADISON COUNTY			Moreau township, including Clarksburg city	1,269	1,248
	9,975	9,268	Clarksburg city	509	—
Castor township	874	1,083	Pilot Grove township	2,026	2,003
German township	1,556	1,509	Walker township, including California city	5,247	6,070
Liberty township	731	1,562	California city	2,181	1,772
Polk township	878	—	Willow Fork township, including Tipton city	2,575	2,392
St. Francis township	519	626	Tipton city	1,337	1,253
St. Michael township, including Fredericktown city	3,968	3,438			
Fredericktown city	1,577	917	MONROE COUNTY		
Twelvemile township	1,447	1,050		19,716	20,790
			Clay township	1,393	1,523
MARIES COUNTY			Indian Creek township	598	595
	9,616	28,600	Jackson township, including Paris city	4,838	5,177
Boone township	1,304	1,156	Paris city	1,297	1,487
Dry Creek township	906	910	Jefferson township, including Stoutsville village	2,240	2,510
Jackson township	2,025	1,992	Stoutsville village	196	253
Johnson township	1,664	1,725	Marion township, including Holiday village and Madison	2,634	2,851
Miller township	1,108	1,090	city		
North Jefferson township ¹	1,170	—	Holiday village	585	254
South Jefferson township ²	757	—	Madison city	538	456
Spring Creek township	682	820	Monroe township, including Monroe City	2,420	2,366
			Monroe City	1,929	1,830
MARION COUNTY			Ward 1	629	—
	26,381	26,233	Ward 2	500	—
Fabius township	1,825	1,777	Ward 3	800	—
Liberty township, including Palmyra city	8,338	8,377	South Fork township	1,845	1,495
Palmyra city	2,323	2,525	Union township	1,807	1,958
Ward 1	982	—	Washington township	1,325	1,225
Ward 2	507	—	Woodlawn township	1,107	1,092
Ward 3	834	—			
Mason township, including Hannibal city	13,851	13,720	MONTGOMERY COUNTY		
Hannibal city	12,780	12,857		16,571	16,850
Ward 1	2,289	—	Bear Creek township, including Jonesburg village	2,697	2,643
Ward 2	1,854	—	Jonesburg village	407	437
Ward 3	1,668	—	Danville township, including Danville village, Mineola	2,541	2,682
Ward 4	2,556	—	town, and New Florence city.		
Ward 5	2,444	—	Danville village	174	380
Ward 6	1,969	—	Mineola town	123	—
Miller township	1,206	1,257	New Florence city	424	465
Round Grove township	1,628	1,516	Loutre township, ⁴ including Rineland town	3,085	2,685
South River township	641	657	Rineland town	153	—
Union township, including Philadelphia village	1,477	1,581	Montgomery township, including Montgomery City	3,806	3,607
Philadelphia village	211	230	Montgomery City	2,026	2,199
Warren township	2,365	2,348	Ward 1	923	—
			Ward 2	1,103	—
MERCER COUNTY			Prairie township, including Middletown city	2,464	2,644
	14,706	14,581	Middletown city	375	280
Harrison township	1,303	1,438	Upper Loutre township, including Wellsville city	2,478	2,589
Lindley township	1,640	1,558	Wellsville city	1,160	1,138
Madison township	1,257	1,363			
Marion township, including Mercer town	1,884	1,689	MORGAN COUNTY		
Mercer town	340	—		12,175	12,811
Medicine township	1,234	1,257	Buffalo township	1,201	1,156
Morgan township, including Princeton city	3,282	3,064	Haw Creek township	2,267	2,287
Princeton city	1,575	1,410	Mill Creek township, including Syracuse town	1,892	1,918
Ward 1	800	—	Syracuse town	175	187
Ward 2	775	—	Moreau township, including Versailles city	3,874	3,816
Ravanna township, including Ravanna town	1,561	1,464	Versailles city	1,240	1,211
Ravanna town	295	348	Osage township	1,258	1,359
Somerset township	967	948	Richland township	1,733	1,776
Washington township	1,578	1,800			

¹ Not separately returned in 1890.² Includes population (1,407) of Jefferson township.³ North and South Jefferson townships organized from Jefferson township since 1890.⁴ Formerly Lower Loutre.

¹ Como township organized from part of New Madrid township since 1890.
² La Font township organized from parts of Lesleur and Portage townships since 1890.
³ Includes population (3,184) of Lynn township, taken to form Thayer township and part of Big Apple township since 1890.
⁴ Big Apple township organized from parts of Highland and Lynn townships since 1890.
⁵ Black Pond township organized from part of Moore township since 1890.
⁶ Franks township organized from part of Woodside township since 1890.
⁷ Goebel township organized from parts of Johnson, King, and Piney townships since 1890.

- ⁸ Organized from part of Lynn township since 1890.
- ⁹ Barron Fork township organized from parts of Bridges and Jackson townships since 1890.
- ¹⁰ Big Creek township organized from part of Jasper township since 1890.
- ¹¹ Parts taken to form Organ township and part of Hayti township since 1890.
- ¹² Organized from parts of Gayoso, Little Prairie, and Little River townships since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Pascola township.
- ¹³ Part taken to form part of Hayti township since 1890.
- ¹⁴ Parts taken to form parts of Hayti and Pascola townships since 1890.
- ¹⁵ Organized from part of Gayoso township since 1890.
- ¹⁶ Organized from parts of Hayti and Little River townships since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PETTS COUNTY—Continued.			POLK COUNTY—Continued.		
Hughesville township	729	857	Marion township, including Bolivar city	5,202	4,230
Lake Creek township	583	525	Bolivar city	1,869	1,494
Lamonte township, including Lamonte village	1,886	1,433	Mooney township	2,045	1,836
Lamonte village	637	638	Union township, including Aldrich village	1,486	1,486
Longwood township	997	1,032	Aldrich village	189	
Prairie township	666	696			
Sedalia township, including Sedalia city	16,020	14,618			
Sedalia city	15,231	14,068			
Ward 1	3,904				
Ward 2	2,588				
Ward 3	4,779				
Ward 4	3,960				
Smithton township, including Smithton village	1,873	1,847			
Smithton village	420	369			
Washington township	987	829			
PHELPS COUNTY	14,194	12,636	PULASKI COUNTY	10,894	9,247
Arlington township, including Newburg village	1,450	1,470	Cullen township	1,986	1,669
Newburg village	481	568	Liberty township, including Richland city	2,704	2,477
Cold Spring township	1,162	1,137	Richland city	736	511
Dawson township	732	621	Piney township	929	711
Dillon township	1,874	1,747	Roubidoux township	842	829
Liberty township	535	476	Tavern township	1,796	1,665
Meramec township	1,165	988	Union township, including Dixon village	2,137	2,000
Miller township	1,035	955	Dixon village	500	404
Rolla township, including Rolla city	2,590	2,513			
Rolla city	1,600	1,592			
St. James township, including St. James city	1,487	898			
St. James city	575	467			
Spring Creek township	2,164	1,832			
PIKE COUNTY	25,744	26,321	PUTNAM COUNTY	16,688	15,365
Ashley township	1,206	1,289	Elm township	2,901	2,756
Buffalo township, including Louisiana city	7,969	7,889	Grant township	716	611
Louisiana city	5,131	5,090	Jackson township	839	1,000
Ward 1	999		Liberty township	1,581	1,507
Ward 2	1,173		Lincoln township	2,248	1,917
Ward 3	1,599		Medicine township, including Lucerne village	895	949
Ward 4	1,360		Lucerne village	292	
Calumet township, including Clarksville city	3,800	4,096	Richland township	1,041	960
Clarksville city	843	1,186	Sherman township	874	892
Cuivre township, including Bowling Green city and	4,381	4,009	Union township, including Unionville city	3,057	2,107
Cyrene village			Unionville city	2,050	1,100
Bowling Green city	1,902	1,564	Wilson township	775	823
Cyrene village	435		York township	1,601	1,673
Hartford township	1,658	1,882			
Indian township	1,117	1,805			
Peno township, including Frankford city	1,990	2,204			
Frankford city	700	662			
Prairieville township, including Eolia village	1,010	1,125			
Eolia village	158				
Salt River township, including Ashburn village	881	625			
Ashburn village	312				
Spencer township, including Curryville and Spencerburg	1,782	1,897			
towns					
Curryville town	271	302			
Spencerburg town	86				
PLATTE COUNTY	16,193	16,248	RAILS COUNTY	12,287	12,294
Carroll township, including Platte City	2,384	2,379	Center township, including Center village	1,407	1,236
Platte City	744	706	Center village	300	131
Fair township, including Tracy village	1,216	1,263	Clay township	1,566	1,609
Tracy village	209		Jasper township	1,807	2,004
Green township, including Camden Point, Dearborn, and	2,774	2,418	Saline township	1,704	1,723
New Market towns			Salt River township, including Perry city	2,075	1,849
Camden Point town	170	177	Perry city	624	316
Dearborn town	567	239	Saverton township	1,460	1,422
New Market town	182		Spencer township, including New London city	2,268	2,367
Lee township	740	814	New London city	881	601
Marshall township	1,690	1,623			
May township	859	987			
Pettis township, including Parkville village	2,388	2,456			
Parkville village	931	769			
Preston township, including Edgerton city	1,743	1,695			
Edgerton city	534	482			
Waldron township	627	693			
Weston township, including Weston city	1,777	1,940			
Weston city	1,019	1,134			
POLK COUNTY	28,255	20,889	RANDOLPH COUNTY	24,442	24,805
Benton township	2,498	2,377	Cairo township, including Cairo town	1,188	1,334
Campbell township	805	611	Cairo town	173	
Greene township	2,226	1,976	Chariton township	1,505	1,764
Jackson township ¹	1,764	1,929	Clifton township	788	787
Jefferson township	1,181	998	Jackson township, including Jacksonville town	786	765
Johnson township, including Humansville city	1,868	1,558	Jacksonville town	195	166
Humansville city	1,055	791	Moniteau township, including Higbee city	1,949	1,609
Looney township	2,508	2,885	Higbee city	1,151	1,091
Madison township, including Fair Play city	1,672	2,351	Prairie township, including Clark and Renick towns	2,826	3,005
Fair Play city	407		Clark town	223	194
			Renick town	106	417
			Salt River township	890	900
			Salt Spring township, including Huntsville city	3,878	3,616
			Huntsville city	1,805	1,876
			Silver Creek township	1,262	970
			Sugar Creek township, including Moberly city	9,185	9,269
			Moberly city	8,012	8,215
			Ward 1	1,761	
			Ward 2	1,579	
			Ward 3	1,983	
			Ward 4	2,689	
			Union township	640	721
			RAY COUNTY	24,805	24,215
			Camden township, including Camden city	2,344	2,480
			Camden city	392	600
			Crooked River township, including Hardin city	2,837	2,619
			Hardin city	669	666
			Fishing River township	2,354	2,159
			Grape Grove township	2,890	2,923
			Knoxville township	2,242	2,233
			Orlick township, including Orlick town	1,688	1,882
			Orlick town	391	370
			Polk township, including Lawson city	2,077	2,169
			Lawson city	635	550
			Richmond township, including Henrietta town and Rich-	8,373	8,009
			mond city		
			Henrietta town	385	315
			Richmond city	3,478	2,895
			Ward 1	1,623	
			Ward 2	805	
			Ward 3	1,050	

¹ Union township organized from parts of Jackson and Madison townships since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
REYNOLDS COUNTY -----	8,161	6,808	ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Black River township-----	730	686	Pendleton township-----	2,497	2,184
Carroll township-----	1,463	1,326	Perry township-----	4,988	4,989
Jackson township-----	776	590	Randolph township-----	4,015	837
Lesterville township-----	1,231	1,032	St. Francois township, including Farmington city-----	7,322	2,953
Logan township-----	2,343	1,781	Farmington city-----	1,778	1,394
Webb township-----	1,618	1,388	Ward 1-----	462	
RIPLEY COUNTY -----	13,186	11,512	Ward 2-----	578	
Current River township-----	781	405	Ward 3-----	383	
Doniphan township, including Doniphan city-----	3,052	1,557	Ward 4-----	355	
Doniphan city-----	1,508	609	ST. LOUIS CITY -----	575,238	451,770
Ward 1-----	742		Ward 1-----	25,139	
Ward 2-----	766		Ward 2-----	21,030	
Gatewood township-----	1,297	1,074	Ward 3-----	22,958	
Harris township-----	910	588	Ward 4-----	12,212	
Johnson township-----	370	326	Ward 5-----	12,349	
Jordan township-----	1,014	449	Ward 6-----	19,140	
Kelley township ² -----	587	706	Ward 7-----	22,626	
Pine township ² -----	771		Ward 8-----	21,012	
Sherley township ³ -----	798		Ward 9-----	21,026	
Thomas township, including Naylor village-----	716	322	Ward 10-----	25,978	
Naylor village-----	202		Ward 11-----	22,105	
Union township-----	1,361	1,027	Ward 12-----	25,220	
Varner township-----	492	353	Ward 13-----	19,811	
Washington township-----	1,034	1,012	Ward 14-----	15,098	
ST. CHARLES COUNTY -----	24,474	22,977	Ward 15-----	17,544	
Callaway township-----	1,779	1,605	Ward 16-----	21,408	
Culvre township, including Wentzville town-----	3,286	3,262	Ward 17-----	18,953	
Wentzville town-----	519	457	Ward 18-----	18,799	
Dardenne township-----	4,104	4,214	Ward 19-----	20,245	
Femme Osage township, including Augusta town-----	2,231	2,229	Ward 20-----	18,803	
Augusta town-----	228	227	Ward 21-----	18,173	
Portage des Sioux township, ⁴ including Portage des Sioux village-----	2,483	2,300	Ward 22-----	16,974	
Portage des Sioux village ⁴ -----	243		Ward 23-----	17,885	
St. Charles township, including St. Charles city-----	10,511	9,298	Ward 24-----	27,817	
St. Charles city-----	7,982	6,161	Ward 25-----	21,311	
Ward 1-----	2,000		Ward 26-----	23,425	
Ward 2-----	1,772		Ward 27-----	20,599	
Ward 3-----	2,042		Ward 28-----	27,998	
Ward 4-----	2,168		ST. LOUIS COUNTY -----	50,040	486,307
ST. CLAIR COUNTY -----	17,907	16,747	Bonhomme township, including Fenton town and part of Kirkwood town-----	8,914	75,952
Appleton township, including Appleton City-----	1,998	2,020	Fenton town-----	160	
Appleton City-----	1,133	1,081	Kirkwood town (part of)-----	2,408	
Butler township, including Lowry City village-----	1,806	1,650	Total for Kirkwood town, ⁵ in Bonhomme, Carondelet, and Central townships-----	2,825	1,777
Lowry City village-----	467	368	Carondelet township, including parts of Kirkwood town and Webster Groves city-----	9,246	76,780
Center township ⁶ -----	541		Kirkwood town (part of)-----	215	
Chalk Level township ⁶ -----	635	1,062	Webster Groves city (part of)-----	235	
Collins township, including Collins village-----	1,119	932	Total for Webster Groves city, ⁶ in Carondelet and Central townships-----	1,895	1,783
Collins village-----	260		Central township, including parts of Kirkwood town and Webster Groves city-----	18,055	9,541
Dallas township-----	891	814	Webster Groves city-----	202	
Doyal township-----	1,045	938	Kirkwood town (part of)-----	1,660	
Jackson township-----	889	917	Webster Groves city (part of)-----	1,660	
Monegaw Springs township-----	1,074	1,174	Meramec township-----	4,108	3,858
Osage township-----	701	694	St. Ferdinand township, including Bridgeton town and Ferguson and Florissant cities-----	9,717	8,999
Osceola township, including Osceola city-----	2,158	2,065	Bridgeton town-----	178	237
Osceola city-----	1,937	995	Ferguson city-----	1,015	
Polk township-----	677	688	Florissant city-----	732	
Roscoe township, including Roscoe village-----	1,521	1,897	SALINE COUNTY -----	83,703	103,762
Roscoe village-----	181	159	Arrow Rock township, including Arrow Rock village and Nelson city-----	2,632	2,603
Speedwell township-----	1,248	1,120	Arrow Rock village-----	358	350
Tabor township-----	798	725	Nelson city-----	458	383
Washington township-----	746	551	Blackwater township-----	1,338	1,330
STE. GENEVIEVE COUNTY -----	10,359	9,888	Cambridge township, ¹¹ including Gilliam village and Slater city-----	5,354	4,223
Beauvais township, including St. Marys city-----	1,933	1,760	Gilliam village-----	347	321
St. Marys city-----	576	446	Slater city-----	2,502	2,400
Jackson township-----	1,227	1,186	Ward 1-----	700	
Ste. Genevieve township, including Ste. Genevieve city-----	4,254	3,992	Ward 2-----	900	
Ste. Genevieve city-----	1,707	1,586	Ward 3-----	902	
Ward 1-----	408		Clay township-----	2,196	2,072
Ward 2-----	665		Elmwood township, including Blackburn village-----	2,527	2,450
Ward 3-----	634		Blackburn village-----	458	372
Saline township-----	1,318	1,399	Grand Pass township, including Malta Bend village-----	2,370	2,349
Union township-----	1,627	1,546	Malta Bend village-----	431	449
ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY -----	24,051	17,347	Liberty township-----	1,899	1,885
Big River township-----	886	954	Marshall township, including Marshall city-----	8,876	7,376
Iron township, including Bismarck city-----	1,829	2,403	Marshall city-----	5,086	4,297
Bismarck city-----	768	837	Ward 1-----	1,884	
Liberty township, including Knob Lick village-----	1,682	1,898	Ward 2-----	1,876	
Knob Lick village-----	209		Ward 3-----	1,326	
Marion township-----	1,082	1,129	Miami township, including Miami city-----	3,416	3,658
			Miami city-----	581	647

¹ Includes population (603) of Briar Creek and Fourchee townships.² Pine township organized from part of Kelley township since 1890.³ Organized from Briar Creek and Fourchee townships since 1890.⁴ Given as Portage in 1890.⁵ Center township organized from part of Chalk Level township since 1890.⁶ Includes population (1,777) of Kirkwood town.⁷ Exclusive of population of Kirkwood town, given as independent in 1890.⁸ In 1890 in Bonhomme and Carondelet townships only.⁹ In 1890 in Central township only.¹⁰ Includes population (1,508) of Jefferson township.¹¹ Jefferson township annexed since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SALINE COUNTY—Continued.			SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.		
Salt Fork township.....	1,010	1,025	North River township ⁶	409	—
Salt Pond township, including Sweet Springs city.....	2,585	2,843	Salt River township, ⁶ including Shelbyville city.....	3,060	3,836
Sweet Springs city.....	1,080	1,137	Shelbyville city.....	1,733	1,691
SCHUYLER COUNTY			Ward 1.....	920	—
Chariton township.....	850	806	Ward 2.....	813	—
Fabius township, including Downing city.....	1,995	1,978	Taylor township.....	1,377	1,369
Downing city.....	501	406	Tiger Fork township ⁶	1,400	1,451
Glenwood township, including Glenwood village.....	1,074	1,221	STODDARD COUNTY		
Glenwood village.....	434	451	Castor township, including Bloomfield city.....	5,117	8,670
Independence township.....	1,455	1,694	Bloomfield city.....	1,475	—
Liberty township, including Lancaster city.....	1,943	2,009	Duck Creek township, including Puxico village.....	3,172	2,883
Lancaster city.....	980	811	Puxico village.....	413	212
Prairie township, including Queen City.....	2,435	2,377	Elk township.....	1,115	720
Queen City.....	770	377	Liberty township, including Bernie and Dudley villages and Dexter city.....	6,426	4,336
Salt River township, including Green Top village.....	1,088	1,161	Bernie village.....	333	—
Green Top village.....	284	238	Dexter city.....	1,862	792
SCOTLAND COUNTY			Dudley village.....	229	—
Harrison township, including Gorin and South Gorin towns.....	1,293	1,220	New Lisbon township.....	2,984	2,054
Gorin town.....	87	386	Pike township, including Advance town and Bell City village.....	3,728	2,572
South Gorin town.....	319	—	Advance town.....	221	—
Jefferson township, ¹ including Memphis city.....	3,985	4,276	Bell City village.....	100	—
Memphis city.....	2,195	1,780	Richland township, including Essex village.....	2,128	1,583
Johnson township.....	758	—	Essex village.....	163	—
Miller township.....	1,016	1,126	STONE COUNTY		
Mt. Pleasant township, ²	1,879	1,273	Cass township ¹	924	970
Sand Hill township, ³ including Rutledge town.....	1,091	1,286	Flat Creek township.....	997	645
Rutledge town.....	292	—	Grant township ¹	1,307	1,361
Thomson township, including Arbela town.....	1,288	1,221	James township.....	510	850
Arbela town.....	169	122	Pierce township.....	1,810	864
Tobin township ²	722	—	Pine township.....	590	854
Union township.....	1,345	1,514	Ponce de Leon township.....	460	801
Vest township ¹	865	—	Ruth township.....	560	241
SCOTT COUNTY			Union township ¹	758	—
Commerce township, including Commerce village.....	1,593	1,577	Washington township.....	1,169	884
Commerce village.....	588	—	Williams township.....	1,307	1,170
Kelso township.....	1,804	1,118	SULLIVAN COUNTY		
Moreland township, including Benton and New Hamburg villages.....	1,834	1,808	Bowman township, including Humphreys village.....	1,854	1,768
Benton village.....	234	202	Humphreys village.....	393	327
New Hamburg village.....	110	—	Buchanan township.....	1,461	1,159
Morley township, including Morley village.....	1,552	1,223	Clay township, including Harris and Newtown villages.....	1,606	1,812
Morley village.....	437	395	Harris village.....	336	—
Richland township, including Sikeston city.....	2,511	2,216	Newtown village.....	291	323
Sikeston city.....	1,077	636	Duncan township, including part of Browning town.....	1,711	1,693
Sandy Woods township, including Blodgett village.....	1,311	1,112	Browning town (part of).....	159	117
Blodgett village.....	209	—	[For total see Benton township, Linn county.]	—	—
Sylvania township, including Oran village.....	1,661	1,308	Jackson township.....	2,410	2,251
Oran village.....	497	271	Liberty township.....	1,833	1,297
Tywapity township, including Diehlstadt village.....	826	806	Morris township, including Winigan village.....	1,187	1,106
Diehlstadt village.....	156	—	Winigan village.....	134	—
SHANNON COUNTY			Penn township, including Greencastle town and Green City.....	2,213	1,835
Bartlett township ³	367	—	Greencastle town.....	390	267
Birch Tree township ³	1,759	1,688	Green City.....	477	318
Blair Creek township.....	284	207	Pleasant Hill township.....	1,146	1,242
Bowlan township ⁴	365	264	Polk township, including Milan town.....	8,618	2,943
Buckeye township ⁴	573	—	Milan town.....	1,757	1,234
Casto township.....	548	862	Taylor township.....	635	671
Delaware township.....	470	325	Union township.....	1,168	1,182
Eminence township ⁴	1,121	920	TANEY COUNTY		
Jackson township.....	607	520	Beaver township.....	1,854	1,457
Jasper township.....	385	297	Big Creek township.....	1,310	1,234
Montier township.....	1,286	836	Cedar Creek township.....	1,046	680
Moore township.....	339	309	Jasper township.....	1,242	872
Newton township.....	626	412	Newton township.....	847	707
Pike Creek township.....	349	418	Oliver township.....	925	867
Spring Valley township.....	647	424	Scott township.....	849	881
Winona township, including Winona city.....	1,521	1,916	Swan township, including Forsyth village.....	2,564	1,875
Winona city.....	495	602	Forsyth village.....	204	—
SHELBY COUNTY			TEXAS COUNTY		
Bethel township, including Bethel village.....	1,471	1,468	Boone township.....	680	625
Bethel village.....	225	—	Burdine township, including Cabool village.....	2,239	1,946
Black Creek township, including Shelbyville city.....	2,282	2,004	Cabool village.....	471	359
Shelbyville city.....	777	486	Carroll township, ⁵ including Summersville town.....	1,072	1,248
Clay township, ⁵ including Clarence city.....	2,813	2,451	Summersville town.....	187	—
Clarence city.....	1,184	1,078	Cass township.....	1,910	1,606
Jackson township, ⁵ including Hunnewell city.....	1,835	1,929	Clinton township.....	1,590	1,309
Hunnewell city.....	473	427	Current township.....	698	441
Jefferson township ⁶	1,412	1,334	Date township ⁶	665	—
Lentner township ⁶	658	—			

¹ Vest township organized from part of Jefferson township since 1890.² Tobin township organized from parts of Mt. Pleasant and Sand Hill townships since 1890.³ Bartlett township organized from part of Birch Tree township since 1890.⁴ Buckeye township organized from parts of Bowlan and Eminence townships since 1890.⁵ Lentner township organized from parts of Clay, Jefferson, and Salt River townships since 1890.⁶ North River township organized from parts of Jackson and Tiger Fork townships since 1890.⁷ Union township organized from parts of Cass and Grant townships since 1890.⁸ Date township organized from part of Carroll township since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MISSOURI BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
TEXAS COUNTY—Continued.			WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Jackson township.....	1,061	868	Concord township.....	1,189	1,270
Lynch township.....	1,402	1,186	Harmony township.....	1,849	974
Morris township.....	1,536	1,671	Johnson township.....	1,216	968
Ozark township.....	755	755	Kingston township.....	1,230	1,123
Pierce township.....	951	800	Liberty township.....	1,030	1,050
Pinney township, including Houston city.....	2,633	2,601	Richwood township.....	1,342	1,260
Houston city.....	514	353	Union township.....	1,765	1,491
Roubidoux township.....	982	968	Walton township.....	766	612
Sherrill township, including Licking town.....	2,582	2,124			
Licking town.....	193				
Upton township.....	1,488	1,858			
			WAYNE COUNTY.....		
VERNON COUNTY.....	31,619	31,505		15,809	11,927
Bacon township, including Fair Haven and Schell City towns and Harwood village.....	1,819	2,127	Benton township, including Piedmont city.....	1,831	1,707
Fair Haven town.....	88		Piedmont city.....	858	829
Harwood village.....	240	240	Black River township.....	1,204	1,076
Schell City town.....	668	847	Cedar Creek township.....	1,197	1,111
Badger township.....	980	988	Cowan township.....	1,420	966
Blue Mound township.....	818	903	Jefferson township.....	547	345
Center township, including Nevada city.....	8,625	8,427	Logan township.....	1,479	1,418
Nevada city.....	7,461	7,262	Lost Creek township.....	717	476
Ward 1.....	1,923		Mill Spring township.....	2,100	1,482
Ward 2.....	1,284		St. Francois township, including Greenville city.....	3,537	2,071
Ward 3.....	914		Greenville city.....	1,051	
Ward 4.....	1,536		Williams township, including Williamsville city.....	1,277	1,281
Ward 5.....	1,804		Williamsville city.....	215	435
Clear Creek township.....	943	932			
Coal township, including Clayton village.....	711	852	WEBSTER COUNTY.....		
Clayton village.....	76	102		16,640	15,177
Deerfield township.....	1,156	1,331	East Benton township ²	960	
Dover township.....	1,131	1,127	East Dallas township.....	985	869
Drywood township, including Sheldon town.....	1,435	1,605	Finley township, including Seymour city.....	2,050	1,806
Sheldon town.....	474	396	Seymour city.....	527	388
Harrison township.....	1,139	1,093	Grant township.....	1,155	1,114
Henry township, including Stotesbury town.....	1,372	1,317	Hazelwood township.....	1,187	1,271
Stotesbury town.....	154		High Prairie township.....	980	1,025
Lake township.....	730	815	Jackson township.....	1,349	1,168
Metz township, including Metz village.....	1,259	1,410	Niangua township.....	471	367
Metz village.....	159		Ozark township, including Marshfield city.....	2,747	2,586
Montevallio township, including Montevallio village.....	1,018	1,076	Marshfield city.....	954	980
Montevallio village.....	157		Union township.....	1,558	1,450
Moundville township, including Bronaugh and Moundville villages.....	1,621	1,472	Washington township.....	972	842
Bronaugh village.....	190	148	West Benton township ²	1,190	
Moundville village.....	287	219	West Dallas township.....	1,077	968
Osage township.....	2,146	1,312			
Richland township.....	809	780	WORTH COUNTY.....		
Virgil township, including Virgil City town.....	844	958		9,882	8,738
Virgil City town.....	42		Allen township.....	1,799	1,889
Walker township, including Walker village.....	1,222	1,362	Fletchall township, including Grant City.....	2,442	1,923
Walker village.....	479	594	Grant City.....	1,406	1,186
Washington township.....	1,861	1,603	Greene township.....	1,014	971
			Middlefork township.....	989	798
WARREN COUNTY.....			Smith township.....	1,513	1,883
	9,919	9,913	Union township, including Sheridan village.....	2,075	1,774
Bridgeport township.....	1,016	983	Sheridan village.....	347	
Camp Branch township.....	975	1,003			
Charrette township.....	2,626	2,480	WRIGHT COUNTY.....		
Elkhorn township, including Warrenton city.....	2,530	2,561		17,519	14,484
Warrenton city.....	770	664	Boone township.....	1,137	1,043
Hickory Grove township, including Wright City village.....	1,792	1,897	Brush Creek township.....	778	632
Wright City village.....	336	383	Clark township.....	1,232	812
Pinckney township.....	980	989	Elk Creek township.....	888	746
			Gasconade township.....	1,762	1,754
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....			Hart township, including Hartville city.....	1,605	1,430
	14,263	13,153	Hartville city.....	445	
Belgrade township.....	1,012	1,053	Montgomery township.....	1,461	1,200
Belview township, including Caledonia town.....	885	858	Mountain Grove township, including Mountain Grove city.....	2,640	2,016
Caledonia town.....	166		Mountain Grove city.....	1,004	830
Bretton township, including Potosi town.....	2,479	2,494	Pleasant Valley township, including Mansfield city.....	2,088	1,543
Potosi town.....	638	599	Mansfield city.....	494	
			Union township.....	1,300	1,153
			Van Buren township.....	1,107	884
			Wood township.....	1,521	1,266

¹ Includes population (1,765) of Benton township.² East and West Benton townships organized from Benton township since 1890.

There are 553 incorporated cities, towns, and villages in Missouri, for which the population in 1900 is separately returned, and these incorporated places are presented in table 5 in alphabetical order, being abstracted from table 4, in which they are presented in detail under the counties in which they are severally situated.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF MISSOURI: 1890 AND 1900.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Adrian city	629	613	Cartersville city	4,445	2,884	Gayoso village	118	137
Advance town	221		Carthage city	9,416	7,981	Gentryville town	147	
Agency village	350		Caruthersville city	2,315	230	Gibbs town	168	
Alba town	224		Cassville city	702	626	Gilman village	347	321
Albany city	2,025	1,334	Cedar City village	287		Gilman village	447	
Aldrich village	189		Center village	300	155	Glasgow city	1,672	1,781
Allenville village	148	173	Centralia city	1,722	1,275	Glenwood village	434	451
Alma village	248	179	Charleston city	1,726	1,769	Golden City	876	773
Alphatown	45		Chillicothe city	1,893	1,381	Gordonville village	125	95
Altamont village	258		Chillicothe city	6,905	5,717	Gorin town	87	386
Altamont town	222	183	Chula village	282		Gower town	392	324
Alton village	468		Clarence city	1,184	1,078	Graham village	381	353
Altona village	24		Clark town	223	194	Granby city	2,315	1,400
Amazonia village	407	282	Clarksburg city	509		Grantville village	346	721
Amoret town	215		Clarksdale village	234	145	Grant City	1,406	1,186
Amsterdam town	142		Clarksburg city	843	1,186	Greencastle town	390	257
Annapolis town	105	690	Claryville village	122		Green City	477	318
Aniston village	155		Clayton village	76	102	Greenfield city	1,406	998
Appleton City	1,133	1,081	Clearmont village	348	246	Green Ridge village	389	
Appleton village	90	96	Clinton city	5,061	4,737	Green Top village	284	238
Arbela town	169	122	Clyde village	250		Greenville city	1,051	296
Aradia village	205	408	Coffeyburg town	890		Greenwood village	230	
Archie village	285	278	Cole Camp village	648		Guilford village	235	
Armstrong village	461	248	College Mound village	230		Gunn City village	147	198
Arrow Rock village	358	350	Collins village	260		Hale village	665	530
Ashburn village	312		Columbia city	5,651	4,000	Hallsville village	157	92
Ash Grove city	1,039	1,350	Commerce village	588		Hamilton city	1,804	1,041
Ashland village	401	373	Concordia city	889	715	Hannibal city	12,780	12,857
Augusta town	288	291	Conway village	272	217	Hardin city	669	656
Aurora city	6,191	3,482	Corder village	538	1,145	Harris village	336	
Aurora Springs town	900	421	Corning town	240	176	Harrisonville city	1,841	1,045
Auxvasse village	357	348	Cottonwood Point village	147		Hartsville city	445	
Bancroft village	50	101	Cowgill village	357		Harwood village	240	210
Barling village	241	266	Craig city	775	503	Hayti village	419	
Barnard village	362	427	Creighton village	360	308	Henrietta town	385	315
Bell City village	100		Cuba city	552	497	Hermann town	1,575	1,410
Belton city	1,005	988	Cunningham town	160	196	Hibbard village	388	288
Benton village	234	202	Curryville town	271	302	Higbee city	1,151	1,063
Benton City village	116	109	Cyrene village	435		Higginsville city	2,791	2,342
Bernie village	333		Dadeville city	466		Hillsboro town	254	254
Bertrand village	266	221	Dalton village	223	332	Holcomb village	189	
Bethany city	2,063	1,105	Danville village	174	380	Holden city	2,126	2,520
Bethel village	225		Darlington village	369	242	Holiday village	685	254
Bever city	1,808	876	Dearborn town	567	239	Hollywood village	84	
Bigelow town	195		Deepwater city	1,201	1,102	Holt town	339	259
Billings city	702	464	Des Arc town	180	413	Hopkins city	907	846
Birmingham city	217	401	De Soto city	5,611	3,960	Hornersville village	240	
Bismarck city	708	837	Dewitt town	550	633	Houston city	514	355
Blackburn village	458	372	Dexter city	1,862	792	Houstonia village	307	278
Blackwater village	285		Dichstadt village	156		Humansville city	1,065	791
Blairtown village	291		Dixon village	500	404	Hume village	540	486
Blodgett village	209		Doniphan city	1,508	609	Humphreys village	393	327
Bloomfield city	1,475		Dover village	242		Hunnsville city	473	427
Blue Ridge village	128		Downing city	501	406	Huntsville city	1,805	1,836
Blue Springs town	468	506	Drexel village	453		Hurdland village	322	248
Blythedale village	315		Dudley village	229		Iberia village	244	
Bogard village	276	800	Eagleville village	292	305	Independence city	6,974	6,880
Bolckow village	878	405	East Lynne village	353		Indian Springs town	55	131
Bolivar city	1,869	1,485	Easton village	227		Ironton city	797	965
Boonville city	4,377	4,141	Edgerton city	534	482	Jackson city	1,658	941
Bosworth city	401		Edina city	1,605	1,456	Jackson village	172	
Bowling Green city	1,902	1,564	Edinburg village	133	182	Jacksonville town	195	166
Brashear town	401	316	Eldon village	379		Jameson town	335	429
Braymer city	767	399	Eldorado Springs city	2,137	1,543	Jamesport city	728	790
Breckenridge city	1,012	763	Elmer village	236		Jamestown town	344	318
Bremerville village	78		Elsberry village	816	390	Jasper city	627	400
Bridgeton town	178	237	Eolia village	158		Jefferson City	9,664	6,742
Bronaugh village	190	148	Essex village	163		Jericco city	443	486
Brookfield city	5,484	4,547	Ethel village	397		Johnstown village	75	
Browning town	726	527	Eversonville village	51		Jonesburg village	407	437
Brownington village	407	329	Everson city	630		Joplin city	26,023	9,943
Brunswick city	1,403	1,748	Excelsior Springs city	1,881	2,034	Kahoka city	1,818	1,425
Bucklin city	642	711	Exeter town	438	244	Kansas City	163,752	182,716
Buckner village	284	164	Fairfax village	666	329	Kearney city	621	588
Buffalo city	767	861	Fair Haven town	88		Kennett city	1,509	302
Bunceton city	866	493	Fair Play city	407		Keytesville city	1,127	819
Burlington Junction city	759	707	Farber village	247	272	Kidder village	357	322
Burnham village	72		Farmington city	1,778	1,394	Kimmswick town	212	182
Butler city	3,165	2,812	Payette city	2,717	2,247	King City	905	622
Cabool village	471	359	Fenton town	160		Kingston city	655	465
Cainesville city	743	418	Ferguson city	1,015		Kingsville village	323	317
Cairo town	173		Festus city	1,256	1,335	Kirksville city	5,966	3,510
Caledonia town	160		Fillmore village	225	261	Kirkwood town	2,825	1,777
Calhoun city	561	698	Florissant city	732		Knob Lick village	209	
California city	2,181	1,772	Forest City	632	428	Knobnoster city	673	851
Callao village	498	871	Torsyth village	204		Knox City village	865	288
Camden city	392	650	Foster village	347	513	Koshkonong village	213	
Camden Point town	170	177	Frankford city	700	662	La Belle town	966	702
Cameron city	2,979	2,917	Fredericktown city	1,577	917	Laclede city	770	688
Campbell village	787		Freeman village	260	279	Ladonia city	619	520
Canton town	2,365	2,241	Fulton city	4,883	4,314	La Grange city	1,507	1,250
Cape Girardeau city	4,815	4,297	Gainesville village	222	175	Lamar city	2,737	2,860
Cardwell village	502		Gallatin city	1,780	1,489	Lamonte village	637	638
Carl Junction city	1,177	699	Galt city	582		Lancaster city	811	
Carrollton city	3,854	3,878	Garden City village	574	227	La Plata city	1,345	1,109

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF MISSOURI: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Laredo village	286		New Madrid city	1,489	1,193	Seymour city	527	288
Lathrop city	1,113	1,082	New Market town	182		Shelbina city	1,733	1,691
Lawson city	695	520	Newtonia town	355		Shelbyville city	777	486
Lebanon city	2,125	2,218	Newtown village	291	303	Sheldon town	474	396
Lee Summit city	1,453	1,389	Norborne village	1,189	1,005	Sheridan village	347	
Lexington town	353	300	Norvelty village	267		Sikeston city	1,077	636
Liberal city	4,190	4,587	Oak Grove town	408		Silcox village	210	151
Liberty city	582	546	Oak Ridge village	252	111	Siloam Springs city	98	
Licking town	2,407	2,658	Odessa city	1,445	1,272	Skidmore village	561	
Lincoln village	357		Olean village	254		Slater city	2,502	2,400
Linn village	491		Oran village	497	271	Smithton village	420	269
Linn Creek village	340		Oregon city	1,032	948	Smithville town	427	872
Linneus city	401		Ozark city	2,073		South Gorin town	319	
Lithium village	93	813	Ozark town	391	370	South Greenfield village	297	480
Lockspring town	246	212	Osborn village	386	373	Southwest city	691	707
Lockwood city	749	633	Oscola city	1,037	995	Sparta village	300	
Longtown village	108		Otterville town	384	439	Spencerburg town	86	
Louisiana city	5,181	5,090	Ozark city	830	490	Spickardville town	584	481
Lowry City village	467	303	Pacific city	1,213	1,184	Spoonerville village	140	
Luceerne village	292		Palmyra city	2,323	2,515	Sprague village	156	267
Luray village	194	248	Papinsville village	142		Springfield city	23,267	21,850
Lutesville village	525	235	Paris city	1,397	1,487	Stanberry city	2,654	2,035
McFall city	544	528	Parkville village	931	760	Steelville city	686	591
Macon city	4,068	3,971	Parnell village	482	267	Stewartsville city	616	557
Madison city	588	486	Patonsburg town	1,065	532	Stockton city	555	508
Maillard city	805	484	Perry city	624	316	Stotesbury town	154	
Malden village	1,462	943	Perryville city	848	875	Stotts City village	902	
Malta Bend village	481	449	Phelps City town	167	203	Stoutsville village	196	253
Mansfield city	494		Philadelphia village	211	230	Sturgeon town	708	713
Marble Hill village	295	257	Piedmont city	858	829	Sullivan village	714	
Marcelline city	2,638	1,977	Pierce city	2,151	2,511	Summersville town	187	
Marionville city	1,290	1,159	Pilot Grove city	631	560	Sumner village	477	283
Marshall city	5,086	4,297	Pilot Knob town	455	757	Sweet Springs city	1,080	1,137
Marshfield city	964	980	Platte City	744	706	Syracuse town	175	187
Martinsburg town	345	276	Plattsburg city	1,878	1,634	Tarkio city	1,901	1,156
Martinsville village	108		Pleasant Hill town	2,002	2,217	Thayer village	1,276	1,143
Maryville city	4,577	4,087	Pocahontas village	100		Tift City village	164	
Maysville city	925	717	Point Pleasant village	153	137	Tina village	368	
Mayview village	423		Polo city	589	415	Tipton city	1,337	1,253
Meadville city	760	672	Poplar Bluff city	4,321	2,187	Tracy village	209	
Melbourne village	129		Portage village	427		Trenton city	5,896	5,089
Memphis city	2,195	1,780	Portage des Sioux village	242		Triplitt village	342	313
Mendon village	252	187	Portland town	146		Troy city	1,158	971
Merced town	340		Potosi town	638	599	Turney town	186	163
Merwin town	250		Prarie Home village	196		Tuscumbia village	225	238
Metz village	159		Princeton city	1,575	1,410	Union city	744	610
Mexico city	5,099	4,789	Purdin village	229		Union Star city	439	272
Miami city	581	647	Purdy village	434	325	Unionville city	2,050	1,118
Middletown city	375	889	Puxico village	413	212	Urich village	445	812
Millan town	1,757	1,234	Queen City	770	377	Vandalia city	1,188	979
Miller village	148		Quitman village	356	332	Versailles city	1,240	1,211
Minden Mines village	335	219	Randolph town	92		Virgil City town	42	
Mineola town	128		Ravanna town	295	348	Wakenda town	329	206
Missouri City town	398	422	Ravenwood village	285		Walker village	479	594
Moberly city	8,012	8,215	Raymore town	271		Warrensburg city	4,724	4,706
Mokane village	331		Reinick town	196	437	Warrenton city	770	664
Monett city	3,115	1,699	Republic village	856	381	Warsaw town	743	700
Monroe city	1,929	1,830	Revere town	161		Washburn town	169	
Montevallo village	157		Rich Hill city	4,053	4,008	Washington city	3,015	2,725
Montgomery City	2,026	2,199	Richland city	736	558	Watson town	233	288
Monticello town	287	259	Richmond city	3,478	2,395	Waverly town	722	826
Montrose village	613	644	Ridgeway city	648	351	Weatherby village	228	131
Monterrat town	184		Rineland town	153		Weaubleau town	274	
Morehouse village	900		Roanoke town	147	207	Webb City	9,201	5,043
Morley village	437	395	Rocheport village	593	631	Webster Groves city	1,895	1,783
Morrison town	276		Rockport town	1,080	934	Wellington village	520	446
Moselle village	141		Rockville town	580	554	Wellsville city	1,160	1,138
Mound City	1,681	1,193	Rolla city	1,600	1,592	Wentworth village	238	
Moundville village	287	219	Roscoe village	181	159	Wentzville town	519	457
Mountain Grove city	1,004	830	Rosendale village	448	288	Westboro village	303	216
Mt. Moriah village	412		Rush Hill village	181	210	Westline town	181	178
Mt. Vernon city	1,206	782	Rushville village	412		Weston city	1,019	1,134
Napoleon village	132	106	Russellville village	205		West Plains city	2,902	2,091
Naylor village	202		Rutledge town	202		Wheeling village	881	
Neck City	374		St. Catharine village	112		Whitewater village	122	
Neelysville town	114		St. Charles city	7,982	6,161	Whiting village	244	
Nelson city	468	883	St. Clair village	183	208	Williamstown town	221	179
Neosho city	2,725	2,198	St. Genevieve city	1,707	1,586	Williamsville city	215	435
Nevada city	7,461	7,202	St. James city	575	467	Willow Springs city	1,078	1,635
Newark village	265	303	St. Joseph city	102,979	52,324	Windsor city	1,502	1,427
Newburg village	481	568	St. Louis city	575,238	451,770	Winfield village	440	
New Cambria town	352	410	St. Marys city	576	446	Winigan village	134	
New Deltal village	362		Salem city	1,481	1,315	Winona city	495	602
New Florence city	424	465	Salisbury city	1,847	1,672	Winston city	457	470
New Franklin town	1,156	132	Sarcoie city	1,126	1,172	Wittenburg town	114	123
New Hamburg village	110		Savannah city	1,886	1,288	Worland village	113	
New Hampton village	261	184	Schell City town	668	847	Wright City village	396	383
New Haven city	883	767	Sedalia city	15,231	14,068	Wyconda village	507	
New London city	881	633	Senath village	241				
			Seneca city	1,043	1,101			

Of the above named 553 incorporated places there are 67 which have a population of more than 2,000; and of these 42 have less than 5,000; 18 have more than 5,000 and less than 10,000; 3 have more than 10,000 and less than 25,000; and 4 have more than 25,000, namely, St. Louis, with 575,238; Kansas City, with 163,752; St. Joseph, with 102,979; and Joplin, with 26,023 inhabitants.

For the 4 cities having a population in 1900 of more than 25,000 a summary is presented in table 6, showing the population of these cities from 1820 to 1900, inclusive, so far as it is separately stated in the census reports at each decennial period, together with the increase by number and per cent during each decade.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF JOPLIN, KANSAS CITY, ST. JOSEPH, AND ST. LOUIS: 1820 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	JOPLIN.			KANSAS CITY.			ST. JOSEPH.			ST. LOUIS.		
	Population.	Increase.		Population.	Increase.		Population.	Increase.		Population.	Increase.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1900	26,023	16,050	161.7	169,752	81,036	28.4	102,979	50,655	96.8	575,238	123,468	27.9
1890	9,943	2,905	41.3	132,716	76,931	137.9	52,324	19,868	61.3	451,770	101,252	29.9
1880	7,038			55,785	28,525	72.9	32,431	12,866	65.8	350,518	89,654	12.8
1870				32,260	27,842	630.2	19,565	10,633	119.0	310,864	150,091	98.4
1860				4,418			8,932			160,773	82,913	106.6
1850										77,860	61,391	372.5
1840										16,469	2,344	16.0
1830										14,125	4,076	40.6
1820										10,049		

According to the above summary the population of St. Louis, beginning with 10,049 in 1820, increased by moderate stages to 16,469 in 1840, then to 77,860 in 1850, then to 160,773 in 1860, and to 310,864 in 1870. Following these 3 decades of rapid progress the rate of increase was slight for the decade from 1870 to 1880, and since then has been normal for a city of its magnitude. Kansas City and St. Joseph each made its first appearance in the census report of 1860. At that census Kansas City had a population of 4,418, which in 1870 had increased to 32,260, or 630.2 per cent, and St. Joseph during the same interval increased in population from 8,932 to 19,565, or 119.0 per cent. During the next decade the greatest increase in population came to Kansas City when it was 137.9 per cent, and to St. Joseph during the decade from 1890 to 1900, when it was 96.8 per cent. The most conspicuous example of gain in population during the last decade is afforded by the city of Joplin, which had 9,943 inhabitants in 1890 and 26,023 in 1900, representing a gain of 161.7 per cent.

William C. Zimmerman

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 33.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 17, 1901.

POPULATION OF MONTANA BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, gives the aggregate population of Montana by counties and minor civil divisions, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900.

Montana was organized as a territory May 26, 1864, and admitted as a state November 8, 1889. Table 1 shows the population of Montana at each census from 1870 to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase by number and per cent during each decade.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MONTANA: 1870 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900	243,329	111,170	84.1
1890	132,159	93,000	237.5
1880	39,159	18,564	90.1
1870	20,595		

The population of the state in 1900 is 243,329 as compared with a population in 1890 of 132,159, showing an increase during the decade of 111,170, or 84.1 per cent. A part of this increase is due to the fact that there were 10,346 Indians and 419 other persons, or a total of 10,765 persons, on Indian reservations, etc., in Montana, who were specially enumerated in 1890 under the provisions of the census act, but were not included in the general population of the state at that census. The population of the territory of Montana in 1870 was 20,595, and in 1880, 39,159, showing an increase of 18,564, or 90.1 per cent. During the following decade, from 1880 to 1890, in the last year of which the territory became a state, the population increased from 39,159 to 132,159, or 237.5 per cent. Although the numerical increase has been greater during the last decade than for any preceding one, the percentage of increase has declined.

The population of Montana in 1900 is more than eleven times as large as the population given for 1870, the first census taken after its organization as a territory in 1864.

The total land surface of Montana is, approximately, 145,310 square miles, the average number of persons to the square mile at the censuses of 1890 and 1900 being as follows: 1890, 0.9; 1900, 1.7.

Table 2 shows the population of Montana by counties at each census from 1870 to 1900, inclusive, while table 3, which immediately follows, shows, for each county, the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during the ten years from 1890 to 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF MONTANA BY COUNTIES: 1870 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State -----	243,329	132,159	89,159	20,595			Jefferson ¹²	5,330	6,026	2,464	1,581		
Beaverhead -----	5,615	4,655	2,712	722			Lewis and Clarke ¹³	19,171	19,145	6,521	5,040		
Broadwater ¹ -----	2,641						Madison -----	7,695	4,692	3,915	2,684		
Carbon ² -----	7,533						Meagher ¹⁴ -----	2,526	4,749	2,743	1,887		
Cascade ³ -----	25,777	8,755					Missoula ¹⁵ -----	13,964	14,427	2,537	2,554		
Choteau ⁴ -----	10,966	4,741	3,058	517			Park ¹⁶ -----	7,341	6,881				
Custer ⁵ -----	7,891	5,308	2,510	38			Ravalli ¹⁷ -----	7,822					
Dawson ⁶ -----	2,443	2,056	180	177			Silverbow ¹⁸ -----	47,635	23,744				
Deerlodge ⁷ -----	17,393	15,155	8,876	4,367			Sweet Grass ¹⁹ -----	3,086					
Fergus ⁸ -----	6,937	8,514					Teton ²⁰ -----	5,080					
Flathead ⁹ -----	9,375						Valley ⁶ -----	4,355					
Gallatin ¹⁰ -----	9,553	6,246	3,643	1,578			Yellowstone ²¹ -----	6,212	2,065				
Granite ¹¹ -----	4,323						Crow Indian reservation.	2,660					

- ¹ Organized from parts of Jefferson and Meagher in 1897.
² Organized from parts of Park and Yellowstone in 1895.
³ Organized from parts of Choteau, Lewis and Clarke, and Meagher in 1887; part of Meagher annexed since 1890.
⁴ Parts taken to form Teton in 1893, and part of Cascade in 1887.
⁵ Name changed from Bighorn in 1877; part taken to form part of Yellowstone in 1881.
⁶ Valley organized from part of Dawson in 1893.
⁷ Parts taken to form Silverbow in 1881 and Granite in 1893; parts annexed to Flathead and Lewis and Clarke since 1890.
⁸ Organized from part of Meagher in 1885.
⁹ Organized from part of Missoula in 1893; part of Deerlodge subsequently annexed.
¹⁰ Parts taken to form Park in 1887 and part of Yellowstone in 1881.
¹¹ Organized from part of Deerlodge in 1893.

- ¹² Part taken to form part of Broadwater in 1897.
¹³ Part taken to form part of Cascade in 1887; parts of Deerlodge and Meagher annexed since 1890.
¹⁴ Parts taken to form Fergus in 1885, part of Cascade in 1887, part of Sweet Grass in 1895, and part of Broadwater in 1897; parts annexed to Cascade and Lewis and Clarke since 1890.
¹⁵ Parts taken to form Flathead and Ravalli in 1893.
¹⁶ Organized from part of Gallatin in 1887; parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895.
¹⁷ Organized from part of Missoula in 1893.
¹⁸ Organized from part of Deerlodge in 1881.
¹⁹ Organized from parts of Meagher, Park, and Yellowstone in 1895.
²⁰ Organized from part of Choteau in 1893.
²¹ Organized from parts of Custer and Gallatin in 1881; parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895.

TABLE 3.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF MONTANA BY COUNTIES: 1890 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	INCREASE.		COUNTIES.	INCREASE.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The State -----	111,170	84.1	Jefferson -----	1,696	111.5
Beaverhead -----	960	20.6	Lewis and Clarke -----	26	0.1
Broadwater -----	2,641		Madison -----	3,003	64.0
Carbon -----	7,533		Meagher -----	12,223	146.8
Cascade -----	17,022	194.4	Missoula -----	1,468	13.2
Choteau -----	6,225	131.3	Park -----	460	6.7
Custer -----	2,583	48.7	Ravalli -----	7,822	
Dawson -----	857	18.8	Silverbow -----	23,821	100.6
Deerlodge -----	2,238	14.8	Sweet Grass -----	3,086	
Fergus -----	3,423	97.4	Teton -----	5,080	
Flathead -----	9,375		Valley -----	4,355	
Gallatin -----	3,307	52.9	Yellowstone -----	4,147	200.8
Granite -----	4,323		Crow Indian reservation -----	2,660	

¹ Decrease.

The following territorial changes in the counties of Montana have been made since 1890: Flathead organized from part of Missoula in 1893; Granite organized from part of Deerlodge in 1893; Ravalli organized from part of Missoula in 1893; Teton organized from part of Choteau in 1893; Valley organized from part of Dawson in 1893; Carbon organized from parts of Park and Yellowstone in 1895; Sweet Grass organized from parts of Meagher, Park, and Yellowstone in 1895; Broadwater organized from parts of Jefferson and Meagher in 1897; parts of Deerlodge annexed to Flathead and Lewis and Clarke; and parts of Meagher annexed to Cascade and Lewis and Clarke.

From the foregoing it appears that 8 counties, namely, Broadwater, Carbon, Flathead, Granite, Ravalli, Sweet Grass, Teton, and Valley have been formed since 1890. Of the remaining 16 counties all but 3 have increased in population during the decade. The 3 that show a decrease in population, namely, Jefferson, Meagher, and Missoula, have also suffered material losses in territory.

Table 4 shows the population of Montana by minor civil divisions, so far as it was separately returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MONTANA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BEAVERHEAD COUNTY ¹	5,615	4,655	CHOTEAU COUNTY—Continued.		
Argenta township.....	106		Landusky township.....	146	
Bannock township.....	418		Sweet Grass township.....	717	
Barretts township.....	297		Fort Belknap Indian reservation.....	1,812	
Birch Creek township.....	180				
Bishop township.....	118		CUSTER COUNTY ²	7,891	5,808
Blacktail township.....	106				
Bowen township or Big Hole 15.....	141		Miles City.....	1,938	956
Dell township.....	148		Ward 1.....	975	
Dewey township.....	115		Ward 2.....	963	
Dillon township, including Dillon city.....	1,721		Northern Cheyenne Indian reservation.....	1,454	
Dillon city.....	1,530	1,012			
Ward 1.....	584		DAWSON COUNTY ⁷	2,448	2,056
Ward 2.....	650				
Ward 3.....	296		Glendive township.....	1,485	
Fox township.....	323		Mingusville township.....	328	
Glendale township.....	260		Newlon township.....	450	
Hecla township.....	185		Pearmond township.....	280	
Horse Prairie township.....	230				
Lima township.....	681		DEERLODGE COUNTY ⁸	17,393	15,155
Pioneer township.....	22				
Polaris township.....	122		Anaconda township, including Anaconda city.....	12,875	
Red Rock township.....	181		Anaconda city.....	9,453	3,975
Wisdom township or Big Hole 15.....	366		Ward 1.....	1,438	
			Ward 2.....	1,256	
BROADWATER COUNTY ²	2,641		Ward 3.....	803	
Blackwells township.....	33		Ward 4.....	1,417	
Canton township.....	277		Ward 5.....	2,163	
Diamond City township.....	122		Ward 6.....	2,376	
Hassel or St. Louis township.....	130		Cottonwood township, including Deerlodge town.....	2,289	
Jefferson River township.....	29		Deerlodge town.....	1,324	1,463
Lombard township.....	28		Gold Creek township.....	800	
Radersburg township.....	365		Lincoln township.....	1,000	
Toston township.....	187		Ophir township.....	929	
Townsend township, including Townsend town.....	895				
Townsend town.....	446	245	FERGUS COUNTY ⁹	6,987	3,514
Winston or Placer township.....	565				
			Cottonwood district.....	764	
CARBON COUNTY ³	7,538		Deerfield district.....	550	
Bowler township.....	96		Edge, Maiden, and Grass Range district.....	1,163	
Clarks Fork township.....	1,629		Flat Willow district.....	270	
Joliet township.....	1,326		Halbert-Highfield district.....	320	
Red Lodge township, including Red Lodge town.....	3,015		Lavina district.....	323	
Red Lodge town.....	2,152	624	Lewistown district, including Lewistown village.....	1,826	
Ward 1.....	852		Lewistown village.....	1,096	
Ward 2.....	800		Philbrook and Ubet district.....	751	
Ward 3.....	500		Utica, Denton, and Stanford district.....	980	
Red Lodge Creek township.....	527				
Reno township.....	197		FLATHEAD COUNTY ¹⁰	9,875	
Stillwater township.....	743				
			Columbian township.....	1,192	
CASCADE COUNTY ⁴	25,777	8,755	Flathead township.....	688	
Barker township.....	220		Jocko township.....	1,675	
Belt township.....	2,858		Kalspel township, including Kalspel city.....	4,486	
Cascade township.....	705		Kalspel city.....	2,526	
Chestnut township.....	308		Libby township.....	981	
Geyser township.....	284		Tobacco Plains township.....	258	
Great Falls township, including wards 1, 2, 3, and part of ward 4 of Great Falls city.....	18,891		Troy township.....	242	
Great Falls city (part of).....	13,053		Flathead Indian reservation (part of).....	13	
Total for Great Falls city, in Great Falls and Watson townships.....	14,930	3,979	Total for Flathead Indian reservation, in Flathead and Missoula counties.....	2,142	
Ward 1.....	2,899				
Ward 2.....	1,800		GALLATIN COUNTY ¹¹	9,558	6,246
Ward 3.....	2,904				
Ward 4.....	7,327		Baker precinct.....	219	
Kibbey township.....	660		Belgrade precinct.....	597	
Neihart township, including Neihart town.....	955		Bozeman city, in East, South, and West Bozeman precincts.....	8,419	2,143
Neihart town.....	833		Ward 1.....	1,042	
Sand Coulee township.....	2,950		Ward 2.....	873	
Sun River township.....	687		Ward 3.....	920	
Truly township.....	581		Ward 4.....	584	
Watson township, including part of ward 4 of Great Falls city.....	2,228		Bridger precinct.....	244	
Great Falls city (part of).....	1,877		Chestnut precinct.....	506	
			Connell precinct.....	204	
CHOTEAU COUNTY ⁵	10,966	4,741	East Bozeman precinct, exclusive of part of Bozeman city.....	49	
Big Sandy township.....	757		Flathead precinct.....	394	
Chinook township.....	1,586		Gallatin precinct.....	233	
Fort Benton township, including Fort Benton town.....	2,861		Hillsdale precinct.....	250	
Fort Benton town.....	1,024	624	Madison precinct.....	123	
Harlem township.....	631		Manhattan precinct.....	369	
Havre township, including Havre town.....	2,882		Middle Creek precinct.....	209	
Havre town.....	1,033		Monforten precinct.....	300	
Highwood township.....	574		Reese Creek precinct.....	194	
			Salesville precinct.....	431	
			South Bozeman precinct, exclusive of part of Bozeman city.....	202	

¹ Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

² Organized from parts of Jefferson and Meagher counties in 1897.

³ Organized from parts of Park and Yellowstone counties in 1895.

⁴ Part of Meagher county annexed since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

⁵ Part taken to form Teton county in 1893. Not returned by townships in 1890.

⁶ Not returned by townships or precincts.

⁷ Part taken to form Valley county in 1893. Not returned by townships in 1890.

⁸ Part taken to form Granite county in 1893 and parts annexed to Flathead and Lewis and Clarke counties since 1890. Not returned by townships in 1890.

⁹ Not returned by districts in 1890.

¹⁰ Organized from part of Missoula county in 1893; part of Deerlodge county subsequently annexed.

¹¹ Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county re-districted since 1890.

¹ Organized from part of Deerlodge county in 1893.
² Includes part of Upper Flint Creek valley and Red Rock country, from Hogback to Moose Lake.
³ Part taken to form part of Broadwater county in 1897. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redivided since 1890.
⁴ Parts of Deerlodge and Meagher counties annexed since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
⁵ No population returned.
⁶ Not returned by townships or precincts.

¹ Parts taken to form part of Sweet Grass county in 1895 and part of Broadwater county in 1897; parts annexed to Cascade and to Lewis and Clark counties since 1890. Not returned by townships or precincts in 1890.

² Corvallis and Flathead townships taken to form Flathead county, and Skalkaho and Stevens townships taken to form Ravalli county in 1893.

³ Includes population (4,857) of Corvallis, Flathead, Skalkaho, and Stevens townships.

⁴ Smead township organized from part of Thompson township since 1890.

⁵ Parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass counties in 1895. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MONTANA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PARK COUNTY—Continued.			SWEET GRASS COUNTY³		
Precinct 14. South Cascade	111			3,086	
Precinct 15. Richland	124		Big Timber township	1,629	
Precinct 16. Trail Creek	284		Melville township	732	
Precinct 17. Lower Mission	171		Stillwater township	725	
Precinct 18. Upper Mission	94				
Precinct 19. West Boulder	77		TETON COUNTY⁴		
Precinct 20. Contact	77			5,080	
Precinct 21. Hunters Hot Springs	292		Choteau township	1,489	
Precinct 22. Shields River	468		Dupuyer township	724	
Precinct 23. Cottonwood	133		Marias township	500	
Precinct 24. Myersburg	130		St. Mary township	111	
Precinct 25. Murphy	64		Blackfeet Indian reservation	2,256	
Precinct 26. Muir	59				
Precinct 27. Lat	43		VALLEY COUNTY⁵		
Precinct 28. North Cascade	185			4,855	
RAVALLI COUNTY¹			Culbertson township	262	
Hamilton town	7,822		Glasgow township	1,078	
Stevensville town	1,257		Mula township	650	
Victor town	346		Saco township	313	
	136		Springdale township	106	
			Fort Peck Indian reservation	1,946	
SILVERBOW COUNTY²					
	47,085	23,744	YELLOWSTONE COUNTY⁶		
Township 1. Walkerville, including Walkerville city	2,905		Canyon Creek precinct	374	
Walkerville city	2,621	1,743	Columbus precinct	430	
Ward 1	736		Fairview precinct	99	
Ward 2	782		Junction precinct	147	
Ward 3	1,103		Laurel precinct	368	
Township 2. Menderville	1,885		Musselshell precinct	233	
Township 3. Red Mountain	524		North Billings precinct, including wards 1 and 2 of Billings city	1,877	
Township 4. German	587		Billings city (part of)	1,601	
Township 5. Silverbow, including wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and parts of wards 7 and 8 of Butte city.	36,195		Total for Billings city, in North and South Billings precincts.	3,221	836
Butte city (part of)	28,033		Ward 1	851	
Total for Butte city, in townships 5 and 6.	30,470	10,723	Ward 2	750	
Ward 1	2,190		Ward 3	768	
Ward 2	4,258		Ward 4	852	
Ward 3	4,211		Park City precinct	433	
Ward 4	2,146		Roundup precinct	57	
Ward 5	3,927		South Billings precinct, including wards 3 and 4 of Billings city	2,059	
Ward 6	2,974		Billings city (part of)	1,620	
Ward 7	4,899		Thomas Ranch precinct	50	
Ward 8	5,865		Upper Musselshell precinct	85	
Township 6. South Butte, including parts of wards 7 and 8 of Butte city.	5,589				
Butte city (part of)	2,437		CROW INDIAN RESERVATION⁷		
				2,660	

¹ Organized from part of Missoula county in 1893. Not returned by townships or precincts.

² Not returned by townships in 1890.

³ Organized from parts of Meagher, Park, and Yellowstone counties in 1895.

⁴ Organized from part of Choteau county in 1893.

⁵ Organized from part of Dawson county in 1893.

⁶ Parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass counties in 1895. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

⁷ Not a part of any county.

There are 26 incorporated cities, towns, and villages in Montana, for which the population in 1900 is separately returned, and these incorporated places are presented in table 5 in alphabetical order, being abstracted from table 4, in which they are presented in detail under the counties in which they are severally situated.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF MONTANA: 1890 AND 1900.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Anaconda city	9,458	3,975	Havre town	1,033		Red Lodge town	2,152	624
Billings city	3,221	836	Helena city	10,770	13,834	Sheridan town	581	207
Bozeman city	3,419	2,143	Kalispel city	2,526		Stevensville town	346	
Butte city	30,470	10,723	Lewistown village	1,096		Townsend town	446	245
Deerlodge town	1,324	1,468	Livingston city	2,778	2,850	Victor town	136	
Dillon city	1,530	1,012	Miles City	1,938	956	Virginia City	508	675
Fort Benton town	1,024	624	Missoula city	4,366	3,426	Walkerville city	2,621	1,748
Great Falls city	14,930	3,979	Neihart town	833		White Sulphur Springs town	446	640
Hamilton town	1,257		Philipsburg city	995	1,058			

Of the above named 26 incorporated places 15 have less and 11 have more than 2,000 inhabitants. Of the latter the 4 largest cities are Butte, with 30,470; Great Falls, with 14,930; Helena, with 10,770; and Anaconda, with 9,458 inhabitants.

Butte is the only city in Montana having a population in 1900 of more than 25,000, and for this city a summary is presented in table 6, showing its population from 1870 to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase by number and per cent during each decade.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF BUTTE: 1870 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900.....	30,470	19,747	184.2
1890.....	10,728	7,860	218.9
1880.....	3,863	3,122	1295.4
1870.....	241		

As shown by the above summary, Butte had a population of only 241 in 1870, which has since then increased to 30,470. Much the greater part of this growth has taken place during the last decade, the population having increased from 10,728 in 1890 to 30,470 in 1900, representing a numerical increase of 19,747, or more than one-half of the present population of the city.



Director of the Census.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 34.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 18, 1901.

POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, gives the aggregate population of Nebraska by counties and minor civil divisions, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900.

Nebraska was organized as a territory May 30, 1854, and admitted as a state March 1, 1867. Table 1 shows the population of Nebraska at each census from 1860 to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase by number and per cent during each decade.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA: 1860 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900.....	1,068,539	9,629	0.9
1890.....	1,058,910	606,508	134.1
1880.....	452,402	329,409	267.8
1870.....	122,993	94,152	326.5
1860.....	28,841		

The population of the state in 1900 is 1,068,539 as against 1,058,910 in 1890, representing an increase since 1890 of 9,629, or 0.9 per cent. A portion of this increase is due to the fact that there were 3,538 Indians and 208 other persons, or a total of 3,746 persons, on Indian reservations, etc., in Nebraska, who were specially enumerated in 1890 under the provisions of the census act, but were not included in the general population of the state at that census. In 1860 the population of the territory which afterwards became the state of Nebraska was 28,841, and during the ten years from 1860 to 1870 it increased to 122,993, a gain of 326.5 per cent. In the first decade after Nebraska became a state, from 1870 to 1880, its population was increased by 329,409, and in the succeeding ten years, from 1880 to 1890, by 606,508, but at this point the rapid growth of the state in population came abruptly to an end. In 1900 the recorded population is only 9,629 more than that for 1890, and the rate of increase for the decade is only nine-tenths of 1 per cent.

The population of Nebraska in 1900 is more than thirty-seven times as large as that given for 1860, the first year in which the population appears in the census report.

The total land surface of Nebraska is, approximately, 76,840 square miles, the average number of persons to the square mile at the censuses of 1890 and 1900 being as follows: 1890, 13.8; 1900, 13.9.

Table 2 shows the population of Nebraska by counties at each census from 1860 to 1900, inclusive, while table 3, which immediately follows, shows, for each county, the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during the ten years from 1890 to 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY COUNTIES: 1860 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860
The State.....	1,068,589	1,058,910	452,402	122,993	23,841	Howard.....	10,343	9,430	4,391	.....	.....
Adams.....	18,840	24,303	10,285	19	.....	Jackson ¹³.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Antelope.....	11,344	10,899	3,953	.....	.....	Jefferson ¹⁶	15,196	14,850	8,096	2,440	.....
Arthur ¹.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	Johnson.....	11,197	10,833	7,595	3,429	628
Banner ²	1,114	2,495	.....	.....	.....	Jones ¹⁵.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
Blaine ³	603	1,146	.....	.....	.....	Kearney.....	9,866	9,061	4,072	58	474
Boone.....	11,689	8,683	4,170	.....	.....	Keith ¹⁶	1,951	2,556	194	.....	.....
Boxbutte ⁴	5,572	5,494	.....	.....	.....	Keyapaha ¹⁷	3,076	3,920	.....	.....	.....
Boyd ⁵	7,332	695	.....	.....	.....	Kimball ²	758	959	.....	.....	.....
Brown ⁶	3,470	4,359	.....	.....	.....	Knox ¹⁸	14,343	8,582	3,666	261	152
Buffalo.....	20,254	22,162	7,581	198	114	Lancaster.....	64,835	76,395	28,090	7,074	183
Burt.....	13,040	11,069	6,937	2,847	388	Lincoln.....	11,416	10,441	3,632	17	.....
Butler.....	15,703	15,454	9,194	1,290	27	Logan ⁸	960	1,378	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun ⁷	21,330	24,080	16,683	8,151	3,369	Loup ⁹	1,305	1,662	.....	.....	.....
Cass.....	12,467	7,023	2,899	1,032	246	Lyon ¹⁸.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....
Cedar.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	McPherson ¹	517	401	.....	.....	.....
Chase.....	2,559	4,807	.....	.....	.....	Madison.....	16,976	13,669	5,589	1,133	(19) 109
Cherry ⁸	6,541	6,428	.....	190	.....	Merrick.....	9,255	8,758	5,341	567	235
Cheyenne ²	5,570	5,693	1,553	64	165	Monroe ¹³.....	.....	.....	.....	2044	.....
Clay.....	15,735	16,310	11,284	1,424	.....	Nance.....	8,222	5,773	1,212	.....	.....
Colfax.....	11,211	10,463	6,588	.....	.....	Nemaha.....	14,952	12,930	10,461	7,593	3,139
Cuming.....	14,584	12,265	5,569	2,904	67	Nuckolls.....	12,414	11,417	4,235	8	22
Custer.....	19,758	21,677	2,211	.....	.....	Otoe.....	22,288	25,408	15,727	12,845	4,211
Dakota.....	6,286	5,866	3,213	2,040	819	Pawnee.....	11,770	10,340	6,920	4,171	882
Dawes ⁹	6,215	9,722	.....	.....	.....	Perkins ¹⁶	1,702	4,364	.....	.....	.....
Dawson.....	12,214	10,129	2,909	103	16	Phelps.....	10,772	9,869	2,447	.....	.....
Deuel ²	2,630	2,893	.....	.....	.....	Pierce.....	8,445	4,864	1,202	152	.....
Dixon.....	10,535	8,084	4,177	1,345	247	Platte.....	17,747	15,437	9,511	1,899	10782
Dodge.....	22,298	19,260	11,263	4,212	809	Polk.....	10,542	10,817	6,846	136	19
Douglas.....	140,590	158,008	37,645	19,982	4,328	Redwillow.....	9,604	8,837	3,044	.....	.....
Dundy.....	2,484	4,012	87	.....	.....	Richardson.....	19,614	17,574	15,081	9,780	2,835
Fillmore.....	15,087	16,022	10,204	238	.....	Rock ²¹	2,809	3,083	.....	.....	.....
Fort Randall ¹⁰.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353	Saline.....	18,252	20,097	14,491	8,106	99
Franklin.....	9,455	7,693	5,455	26	.....	Sarpy.....	9,080	6,875	4,481	2,913	1,201
Frontier.....	8,781	8,497	934	.....	.....	Saunders ⁷	22,085	21,577	15,810	4,547	.....
Furnas.....	12,873	9,840	6,407	.....	.....	Scotts Bluff ²	2,552	1,888	.....	.....	.....
Gage.....	30,051	36,344	13,164	3,359	421	Seward.....	15,690	16,140	11,147	2,958	.....
Garfield ¹¹	2,127	1,659	.....	.....	.....	Sheridan ²²	6,033	8,687	.....	.....	.....
Gosper.....	5,301	4,816	1,673	.....	.....	Sherman.....	6,550	6,399	2,061	.....	117
Grant ¹²	763	458	.....	.....	.....	Shorter ¹³.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant ¹².....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sioux ²³	2,055	2,452	699	.....	.....
Greeley.....	5,691	4,869	1,461	.....	.....	Stanton.....	6,959	4,619	1,813	636	.....
Green ¹⁰	17,206	16,513	8,572	1,657	16	Taylor ¹³	14,825	12,738	6,118	.....	.....
Hall.....	13,390	14,096	8,267	130	116	Thayer.....	628	517	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	9,370	8,158	6,086	.....	.....	Thomas ¹³.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harlan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Thurston ²⁴	8,756	3,176	109	31	.....
Harrison ¹³.....	.....	.....	.....	631	.....	Valley.....	7,839	7,092	2,324	.....	.....
Hayes.....	2,708	3,953	119	.....	.....	Washington.....	13,086	11,869	8,681	4,452	1,249
Hitchcock.....	4,409	5,799	1,012	.....	.....	Wayne.....	9,862	6,169	813	182	.....
Holt.....	12,224	13,672	3,287	.....	.....	Webster.....	11,619	11,210	7,104	16	.....
Hooker ¹⁴	432	426	.....	.....	.....	Wheeler ¹¹	1,362	1,683	644	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	York.....	18,205	17,279	11,170	604	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Unorganized territory ²⁵.....	.....	.....	2,913	235	1,765
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Winnebago Indian reservation ²⁶.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....

¹ Formed from unorganized territory in 1887; Arthur annexed to McPherson since 1890.

² Banner, Deuel, Kimball, and Scotts Bluff organized from parts of Cheyenne in 1888.

³ Formed from unorganized territory in 1885.

⁴ Organized from part of Dawes in 1886.

⁵ Unorganized territory in 1890; formerly part of Dakota; given to Nebraska since 1880; organized as Boyd, March 20, 1891.

⁶ Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; parts taken to form Keyapaha in 1884 and Rock in 1885.

⁷ Calhoun annexed to Saunders in 1862.

⁸ Formed from unorganized territory in 1883.

⁹ Organized from part of Sioux in 1885; part taken to form Boxbutte in 1886.

¹⁰ No records by which to account for its disappearance.

¹¹ Garfield organized from part of Wheeler in 1884.

¹² Formed from unorganized territory in 1887.

¹³ Never had a legal existence.

¹⁴ Formed from unorganized territory in 1889.

¹⁵ Jones annexed to Jefferson in 1866.

¹⁶ Perkins organized from part of Keith in 1887.

¹⁷ Organized from part of Brown in 1884.

¹⁸ Name changed from L'Eau qui Court in 1873.

¹⁹ Madison and Platte reported together and credited to Platte in 1860.

²⁰ Population returned as for Pawnee Indian reservation.

²¹ Organized from part of Brown in 1885.

²² Organized from part of Sheridan in 1885.

²³ Parts taken to form Dawes and Logan in 1885.

²⁴ Name changed from Blackbird in 1889.

²⁵ Taken to form Brown, Cherry, and Loup in 1883; Blaine and Logan in 1885; Arthur, Grant, McPherson, and Thomas in 1887, and Hooker in 1889.

²⁶ Now a part of Thurston county.

TABLE 3.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY COUNTIES: 1890 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	INCREASE.		COUNTIES.	INCREASE.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The State.....	9,629	0.9	Howard.....	913	9.7
Adams.....	15,463	122.5	Jefferson.....	346	2.3
Antelope.....	945	9.1	Johnson.....	864	8.4
Arthur.....	491	.....	Kearney.....	805	8.9
Banner.....	11,321	154.3	Keith.....	1,605	123.7
Blaine.....	1,543	147.4	Keyapaha.....	1,844	121.5
Boone.....	3,006	34.6	Kimball.....	1,201	121.0
Boxbutte.....	78	1.4	Knox.....	5,761	67.1
Boyd.....	6,637	955.0	Lancaster.....	111,560	115.1
Brown.....	1,889	20.4	Lincoln.....	976	9.3
Buffalo.....	11,908	18.6	Logan.....	1,418	130.3
Burl.....	1,971	17.8	Loup.....	1,357	121.5
Butler.....	249	1.6	McPherson.....	116	28.9
Cass.....	12,750	111.4	Madison.....	3,307	24.2
Cedar.....	5,439	77.4	Merrick.....	497	5.7
Chase.....	12,248	146.8	Nance.....	2,449	42.4
Cherry.....	113	1.3	Nemaha.....	2,022	15.6
Cheyenne.....	1,123	12.2	Nuckolls.....	997	8.7
Clay.....	1,575	13.5	Otoe.....	1,115	112.3
Colfax.....	758	7.3	Pawnee.....	1,430	13.8
Cuming.....	2,319	18.9	Perkins.....	12,662	161.0
Custer.....	11,919	18.9	Phelps.....	903	9.1
Dakota.....	900	16.7	Pierce.....	3,581	73.6
Dawes.....	13,507	136.1	Platte.....	2,310	15.0
Dawson.....	2,085	20.6	Polk.....	1,275	12.5
Deuel.....	1,263	19.1	Redwillow.....	767	8.7
Dixon.....	2,451	30.3	Richardson.....	2,040	11.6
Dodge.....	3,033	15.8	Rock.....	1,274	13.9
Douglas.....	17,418	111.0	Saline.....	11,845	19.2
Dundy.....	17,573	139.3	Sarpy.....	2,205	32.1
Fillmore.....	1,935	15.8	Saunders.....	508	2.4
Franklin.....	1,762	22.0	Scotts Bluff.....	664	35.2
Frontier.....	284	3.3	Seward.....	1,450	12.8
Furnas.....	2,593	25.7	Sheridan.....	12,654	130.6
Gage.....	16,293	117.3	Sherman.....	151	2.4
Garfield.....	468	28.2	Sioux.....	1,397	116.2
Gosper.....	485	10.1	Stanton.....	2,340	50.7
Grant.....	305	66.6	Thayer.....	1,587	12.5
Greeley.....	822	16.9	Thomas.....	111	21.5
Hall.....	693	4.2	Thurston.....	5,580	175.7
Hamilton.....	1,766	15.4	Valley.....	247	3.5
Harlan.....	1,212	14.9	Washington.....	1,217	10.3
Hayes.....	11,245	131.5	Wayne.....	3,693	59.9
Hitchcock.....	11,390	124.0	Webster.....	409	3.6
Holt.....	11,448	110.6	Wheeler.....	1,821	119.1
Hooker.....	6	1.4	York.....	926	5.4

¹Decrease.²Decrease; county abolished.

The following territorial changes in the counties of Nebraska have been made since 1890: Boyd was organized from unorganized territory in 1891, although the population was returned in 1890, and Arthur was annexed to McPherson.

Of the 90 counties in the state 35 have decreased in population during the decade, but a few show large percentages of increase, namely, Boyd, 955.0 per cent; Thurston, 175.7 per cent; Cedar, 77.4 per cent; Pierce, 73.6 per cent; Knox, 67.1 per cent; Grant, 66.6 per cent; and Wayne, 59.9 per cent.

The counties showing a decrease in population are Adams, Banner, Blaine, Brown, Buffalo, Cass, Chase, Cheyenne, Clay, Custer, Dawes, Deuel, Douglas, Dundy, Fillmore, Gage, Hamilton, Hayes, Hitchcock, Holt, Keith, Keyapaha, Kimball, Lancaster, Logan, Loup, Otoe, Perkins, Polk, Rock, Saline, Seward, Sheridan, Sioux, and Wheeler.

Table 4 shows the population of Nebraska by minor civil divisions, so far as it was separately returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAMS COUNTY.....	13,840	24,808	ADAMS COUNTY—Continued.		
Ayr township, including part of Ayr village.....	715	792	Juniata township, including Juniata village.....	1,238	1,281
Ayr village (part of).....	79	107	Juniata village.....	543	528
Total for Ayr village, in Ayr and Zero townships.....	141	173	Kenesaw township, including Kenesaw village.....	918	668
Blaine township.....	554	622	Kenesaw village.....	504	.....
Cottonwood township, including Holstein village.....	552	548	Little Blue township.....	503	517
Holstein village.....	267	118	Logan township.....	501	324
Denver township.....	1,360	756	Roseland township, including Roseland village.....	847	782
Hanover township.....	593	655	Roseland village.....	227	.....
Hastings city.....	7,188	13,584	Silver Lake township.....	550	518
Ward 1.....	2,552	.....	Verona township.....	773	789
Ward 2.....	1,793	.....	Wanda township.....	621	602
Ward 3.....	1,262	.....	West Blue township.....	628	600
Ward 4.....	1,581	.....	Zero township, including part of Ayr village.....	709	712
Highland township.....	600	603	Ayr village (part of).....	71	66

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ANTELOPE COUNTY	11,344	10,399	BOYD COUNTY ¹²	7,332	685
Bazile township.....	397	402	Basin precinct, including Naper village.....	1,086	.....
Blaine township.....	321	322	Naper village.....	94	.....
Burnett township, including part of Tilden village.....	656	471	Bristow precinct.....	741	.....
Tilden village (part of).....	150	.....	Bush precinct.....	800	.....
Total for Tilden village, in Burnett township, Antelope county, and Jefferson precinct, Madison county.....	533	.....	Butte precinct, including Butte village.....	1,322	.....
Cedar township.....	631	528	Butte village.....	350	.....
Clearwater township, including Clearwater village.....	562	510	Gross precinct, including Gross village.....	772	.....
Clearwater village.....	198	275	Gross village.....	325	.....
Crawford township.....	521	540	Lynch precinct, including Lynch village.....	900	.....
Custer township.....	281	272	Lynch village.....	231	.....
Eden township.....	243	294	McCully precinct.....	581	.....
Elgin township.....	377	421	Spencer precinct, including Spencer village.....	550	.....
Elsworth township.....	416	262	Spencer village.....	135	.....
Elm township.....	841	265	Turtle precinct.....	91	.....
Frenchtown township.....	415	410	Ware precinct.....	499	.....
Garfield township.....	399	842			
Grant township.....	520	420	BROWN COUNTY	3,470	13,439
Lincoln township.....	275	235	Ainsworth precinct, including Ainsworth village.....	1,268	1,499
Logan township, including Elgin village.....	946	512	Ainsworth village.....	605	733
Elgin village.....	452	.....	Buffalo precinct.....	222	369
Neligh city ²	1,135	1,209	Chester precinct ¹⁴	134	42
Neligh township ²	358	876	Fairfield precinct.....	142	99
Oakdale township, including Oakdale village.....	951	893	Garfield precinct.....	52	275
Oakdale village.....	595	630	Johnstown precinct.....	686	737
Ord township.....	244	289	Lake and precinct.....	226	159
Royal township.....	314	255	Pine precinct, including Long Pine village.....	699	760
Sherman township.....	296	207	Long Pine village.....	486	562
Stanton township.....	255	273	Pine Glen precinct.....	181	229
Verdigis township.....	344	375			
Willow township.....	287	257	BUFFALO COUNTY	20,254	22,162
			Armada township, including Miller village.....	504	561
BANNER COUNTY	1,114	42,485	Miller village.....	194	.....
Banner precinct.....	37	285	Beaver township.....	380	335
Flowerfield precinct.....	111	118	Cedar township.....	460	461
Gabe Rock precinct ⁴	237	167	Center township.....	692	630
Lone Pine precinct.....	189	160	Cherry Creek township.....	844	374
Long Springs precinct ⁵	234	388	Divide township.....	528	528
Pumpkin Creek precinct.....	87	313	Elm Creek township, including Elm Creek village.....	725	789
Wrights precinct ⁷	219	318	Elm Creek village.....	307	357
			Gardner township.....	577	648
BLAINE COUNTY	608	81,146	Garfield township, including Ravenna village.....	1,174	958
Brewster precinct.....	120	374	Ravenna village.....	803	638
Dunn precinct.....	69	117	Gibbon township, including Gibbon village.....	1,169	1,183
Dunning precinct.....	216	220	Gibbon village.....	660	646
Edith precinct ⁸	42	77	Grant township, including Amherst village.....	632	533
Hawley precinct.....	89	149	Amherst village.....	183	.....
Purdum precinct.....	67	153	Harrison township.....	273	369
			Kearney township, coextensive with Kearney city.....	5,634	8,074
BOONE COUNTY	11,639	8,683	Kearney city:		
Ashland precinct.....	416	291	Ward 1.....	1,386	.....
Beaver precinct, including St. Edwards village.....	1,179	793	Ward 2.....	1,473	.....
St. Edwards village.....	625	293	Ward 3.....	1,169	.....
Bonanza precinct.....	455	361	Ward 4.....	1,606	.....
Boone precinct ¹⁰	538	479	Logan township.....	305	311
Cedar precinct, including Cedar Rapids village.....	1,927	1,470	Loup township, including Pleasanton village.....	569	571
Cedar Rapids village.....	559	484	Pleasanton village.....	103	.....
Dublin precinct.....	497	388	Odesa township.....	569	635
Manchester precinct, ¹⁰ including Albion village.....	1,882	1,485	Platte township.....	289	204
Albion village.....	1,266	926	Riverdale township.....	905	825
Midland precinct ¹⁰	537	491	Rusco township.....	380	367
Oakland precinct, including Petersburg village.....	1,501	1,177	Sartoria township.....	347	421
Petersburg village.....	478	.....	Schneider township.....	665	693
Plum Creek precinct.....	529	399	Scott township.....	363	351
Roselma precinct.....	482	384	Sharon township.....	648	583
Shell Creek precinct.....	1,160	962	Shelton township, including Shelton village.....	1,321	1,159
Weitzel precinct ¹⁰	586	.....	Shelton village.....	361	706
			Thornton township.....	622	426
BOXBUTTE COUNTY	5,672	5,494	Valley township.....	411	376
Alliance precinct, ¹¹ coextensive with Alliance city.....	2,535	.....		
Alliance city.....	2,535	829	BURT COUNTY ¹⁶	18,040	11,069
Ward 1.....	1,373	.....	Arizona precinct.....	963	.....
Ward 2.....	1,162	.....	Ball Creek precinct.....	786	.....
Boxbutte precinct.....	384	741	Craig precinct, including Craig village.....	1,695	.....
Boyd precinct ¹¹	165	.....	Craig village.....	462	290
Dorsey precinct, including Hemingford village.....	498	706	Decatur precinct, including Decatur village.....	1,478	.....
Hemingford village.....	133	.....	Decatur village.....	800	593
Lake precinct ¹¹	774	1,566	Everett precinct, including Lyons village.....	1,385	.....
Lawn precinct.....	254	588	Lyons village.....	847	532
Liberty precinct.....	130	249	Keri precinct.....	483	.....
Nonpareil precinct.....	230	407	Logan precinct.....	873	.....
Running Water precinct.....	145	423	Oakland precinct, including Oakland village.....	1,523	.....
Snake Creek precinct.....	111	246	Oakland village.....	1,008	807
Wright precinct.....	346	568	Riverside precinct.....	367	.....
			Silver Creek precinct.....	689	.....
			Summit precinct.....	586	.....
			Tekamah precinct, coextensive with Tekamah city.....	1,597	.....
			Tekamah city.....	1,597	2,244

¹ Formerly Burnett.² Neligh city, formerly in Neligh township, made independent since 1890.³ Exclusive of population of Neligh city.⁴ Includes population (586) of Freeport, Hull, and Loraine precincts.⁵ Hull precinct (population 278 in 1890) annexed since 1890.⁶ Loraine precinct (population 66 in 1890) annexed since 1890.⁷ Freeport precinct (population 342 in 1890) annexed since 1890.⁸ Includes population (58) of Rankin precinct.⁹ Rankin precinct annexed since 1890.¹⁰ Weitzel precinct organized from parts of Boone, Manchester, and Midland precincts since 1890.¹¹ Alliance and Boyd precincts organized from parts of Lake precinct since 1890.¹² Although this county was unorganized territory until March 20, 1891, its population was returned in 1890.¹³ Includes population (140) of Burley and Calamus precincts.¹⁴ Burley and Calamus precincts annexed since 1890.¹⁵ Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BUTLER COUNTY	15,703	15,454	CHASE COUNTY	2,559	4,807
Alexis township.....	550	581	Bussell precinct.....	256	417
Bone Creek township.....	797	781	Canby precinct.....	157	359
Center township.....	680	695	Champion precinct.....	259	537
David City township, coextensive with David City	1,845	2,028	Chase precinct.....	121	171
David City:			Enterprise precinct.....	97	225
Ward 1.....	634		Fisher precinct, including Wauneta village	343	391
Ward 2.....	597		Wauneta village.....	181	
Ward 3.....	620		Imperial precinct, ⁸ including Imperial town.....	468	722
Franklin township.....	858	826	Imperial town.....	258	159
Linwood township.....	889	943	Jameson precinct.....	57	213
Oak Creek township, including Brainard village	1,095	951	Lamar precinct.....	121	328
Brainard village.....	354	305	Lincoln precinct.....	95	131
Olive township.....	607	575	Logan precinct.....	72	191
Platte township, including Linwood village	607	580	Macedonia precinct.....	196	448
Linwood village.....	317	309	Pearl precinct ⁸	85	
Plum Creek township.....	536	473	Pioneer precinct.....	104	259
Read township.....	897	804	Valley precinct.....	128	815
Reading township, including Rising City village	1,186	1,314			
Rising City village.....	499	610	CHERRY COUNTY ⁹	6,541	6,428
Richardson township.....	637	306	Barley precinct.....	197	
Savannah township, including Bellwood village	860	933	Boiling Springs precinct.....	291	
Bellwood village.....	410	413	Buffalo Lake precinct.....	182	
Skull Creek township, including Bruno village	1,010	872	Cleveland precinct.....	199	
Bruno village.....	191		Dewey Lake precinct.....	153	
Summit township.....	550	636	Eli precinct.....	208	
Ulysses township, including Ulysses village	1,123	1,233	Enlow precinct.....	133	
Ulysses village.....	553	621	Georgia precinct.....	115	
Union township.....	982	927	German precinct.....	125	
			Gillespie precinct.....	97	
CASS COUNTY	21,830	24,080	Irvin precinct.....	167	
Avoca precinct, ¹ including Avoca village.....	795	892	Kennedy precinct.....	242	
Avoca village.....	255	166	Kawnee precinct.....	180	
Center precinct.....	795	823	Lavaca precinct.....	249	
Eight Mile Grove precinct.....	800	958	Loup precinct.....	241	
Elmwood precinct.....	975	940	Mather Lake precinct.....	103	
Greenwood precinct.....	834	772	Merriman precinct.....	437	
Liberty precinct, ¹ including Union village.....	1,082	1,502	Minnehadusa precinct.....	275	
Union village.....	282		Nonzel precinct.....	152	
Louisville precinct, including Louisville village	1,146	1,048	Pleasant Hill precinct.....	217	
Louisville village.....	738	655	Schlagle precinct.....	164	
Mt. Pleasant precinct.....	684	680	Sharps Ranch precinct.....	105	
Nehawka precinct ¹	814		Sparks precinct.....	280	
Plattsmouth city.....	4,964	8,392	Steen precinct.....	180	
Ward 1.....	768		Table precinct.....	178	
Ward 2.....	1,279		Valentine precinct, including Valentine village	1,151	
Ward 3.....	1,329		Valentine village.....	811	
Ward 4.....	943		Wood Lake precinct.....	574	
Ward 5.....	650				
Plattsmouth precinct.....	1,159	1,069	CHEYENNE COUNTY	5,570	105,693
Rock Bluffs precinct.....	1,317	1,168	Bayard precinct.....	579	261
Salt Creek precinct, including Greenwood village	1,004	1,084	Bronson precinct.....	151	242
Greenwood village.....	576	495	Camp Clarke precinct ¹¹	545	217
Southbend precinct, including Southbend village	620	688	Colton precinct.....	307	356
Southbend village.....	141	139	Courthouse Rock precinct.....	200	326
Stove Creek precinct, including Elmwood village	1,299	1,120	Davison precinct.....	118	240
Elmwood village.....	544	303	Eagle precinct.....	79	208
Tipton precinct, including Eagle village	1,088	901	Gilchrist precinct.....	197	153
Eagle village.....	297		Haynes precinct.....	52	108
Weeping Water city ²	1,154	1,350	King precinct ¹¹	111	
Weeping Water precinct ²	797	823	Lodgepole precinct.....	526	670
			Potter precinct ¹²	201	490
CEDAR COUNTY	12,467	7,028	Redington precinct.....	300	551
Precinct 1.....	457	490	Sidney precinct, ¹³ including Sidney town	1,741	1,305
Precinct 2, including St. Helena village.....	724	630	Sidney town.....	1,001	
St. Helena village.....	151	180	Trognitz precinct ¹⁴	99	
Precinct 3.....	295	41	Union Valley precinct.....	274	245
Precinct 4.....	288	282	Wier and Lisco precinct ¹⁴	90	112
Precinct 5.....	1681				
Precinct 6 ⁵	3097	4710	CLAY COUNTY	15,735	18,310
Precinct 7.....	618	308	Edgar precinct, including Edgar city.....	1,572	1,578
Precinct 8.....	487	384	Edgar city.....	1,040	1,105
Precinct 9 ⁶	496	323	Eldorado precinct.....	688	740
Precinct 10, including Coleridge village	987	612	Fairfield precinct, including part of Fairfield city	1,926	1,908
Coleridge village.....	477	375	Fairfield city (part of) ¹⁵ in Fairfield and Lone Tree pre-	1,162	
Precinct 11.....	421	316	cincts.....	1,203	
Precinct 12, including Hartington city	1,815	884	Glenville precinct, including Glenville village.....	810	772
Hartington city.....	971		Glenville village.....	246	
Precinct 13.....	423	618	Harvard precinct, including Harvard city	1,502	1,786
Precinct 14, including Belden village	641	174	Harvard city.....	849	1,076
Belden village.....	197		Inland precinct.....	728	690
Precinct 15, including Randolph village	1,436	532	Leicester precinct.....	701	698
Randolph village.....	850	374	Lewis precinct.....	785	818
Precinct 16.....	360	203	Logan precinct.....	722	707
Precinct 17 ⁷	526	300			
Precinct 18, including Laurel village	1,050	257			
Laurel village.....	514				
Precinct 19 ⁷	400				
Precinct 20 ⁸	433				
Precinct 21 ⁸	350				

¹ Nehawka precinct organized from parts of Avoca and Liberty precincts since 1890.² Weeping Water city, formerly in Weeping Water precinct, made independent since 1890.³ Exclusive of population of Weeping Water city.⁴ Not separately returned in 1890.⁵ Precinct 21 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.⁶ Precinct 20 organized from part of precinct 9 since 1890.⁷ Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 17 since 1890.⁸ Pearl precinct organized from part of Imperial precinct since 1890.⁹ Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.¹⁰ Includes population (199) of Garman precinct, annexed to Sidney precinct since 1890.¹¹ King precinct organized from part of Camp Clarke precinct since 1890.¹² Trognitz precinct organized from part of Potter precinct since 1890.¹³ Garman precinct annexed since 1890.¹⁴ Lisco and Wier precincts consolidated since 1890.¹⁵ In 1890 in Fairfield precinct only.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLAY COUNTY—Continued.			CUSTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Lone Tree precinct, including parts of Clay Center village and Fairfield city.....	1,156	1,075	Lillian township.....	620	728
Clay Center village (part of).....	480	343	Loup township.....	865	947
Total for Clay Center village, ¹ in Lone Tree, Lynn, and Marshall precincts.....	590	390	Myrtle township.....	603	741
Fairfield city (part of).....	47	.....	Sargent township, including Sargent village.....	1,370	1,865
Lynn precinct, including part of Clay Center village.....	808	787	Sargent village.....	250	.....
Clay Center village (part of).....	95	47	Triumph township.....	883	632
Marshall precinct, including part of Clay Center village.....	495	590	Victoria township, including Anselmo village.....	730	1,103
Clay Center village (part of).....	15	.....	Anselmo village.....	145	.....
School Creek precinct, including part of Sutton city.....	708	841	Wayne township.....	469	.....
Sutton city (part of).....	67	83	Westerville township.....	714	910
Total for Sutton city, in School Creek and Sutton precincts.....	1,365	1,541	West Union township.....	699	790
Sheridan precinct.....	528	616	Wood River township.....	829	847
Spring Ranch precinct.....	941	652			
Sutton precinct, including part of Sutton city.....	2,017	2,102	DAKOTA COUNTY.....		
Sutton city (part of).....	1,298	1,458		6,286	5,886
COLFAX COUNTY.....					
	11,211	10,453	Covington precinct, including South Sioux City.....	1,202	1,028
Adams precinct, including Clarkson village.....	1,114	823	South Sioux City.....	869	603
Clarkson village.....	344	147	Dakota precinct, including Dakota City village.....	1,048	1,077
Colfax precinct.....	488	903	Dakota City village.....	521	.....
Grant precinct.....	597	631	Emerson precinct, including part of Emerson village.....	604	434
Lincoln precinct, including Howell village.....	1,466	1,182	Emerson village (part of).....	153	.....
Howell village.....	515	781	Total for Emerson village, in Emerson precinct, Dakota county, and Emerson township, Dixon county.....	617	.....
Maple Creek precinct.....	706	808	Hubbard precinct, including Hubbard village.....	545	485
Midland precinct.....	753	808	Hubbard village.....	90	.....
Richland precinct.....	523	820	Omaha precinct, including Homer village.....	1,157	1,028
Rogers precinct, ² including Rogers village.....	899	.....	Homer village.....	341	251
Rogers village.....	124	.....	Pigeon Creek precinct.....	358	850
Schuyler precinct, including Schuyler city.....	2,056	2,624	St. Johns precinct, including Jackson village.....	791	676
Schuyler city.....	2,157	2,160	Jackson village.....	339	308
Ward 1.....	827	.....	Summit precinct.....	428	590
Ward 2.....	698	.....		
Ward 3.....	632	.....	DAWES COUNTY.....		
Shell Creek precinct.....	604	619		6,215	5,722
Stanton precinct, including Leigh village.....	1,178	897	Antelope precinct.....	193	748
Leigh village.....	439	242	Bordeaux precinct.....	150	359
Wilson precinct.....	742	715	Chadron precinct, including Chadron city.....	1,977	2,309
			Chadron city.....	1,665	1,567
CUMING COUNTY.....			Ward 1.....	725	.....
	14,584	12,265	Ward 2.....	318	.....
Bancroft township, including Bancroft village.....	1,371	817	Ward 3.....	622	.....
Bancroft village.....	733	344	Craig precinct.....	114	321
Beemer township, including Beemer village.....	1,021	794	Crawford precinct, ⁷ including Crawford village.....	1,674	1,858
Beemer village.....	455	359	Crawford village.....	731	571
Bismarck township.....	574	415	Dry Creek precinct.....	161	468
Blaine township.....	650	548	Evergreen precinct.....	371	594
Cleveland township.....	784	504	Highland precinct.....	205	.....
Cuming township.....	729	747	Hunter precinct.....	146	218
Elkhorn township.....	697	665	Leonard precinct.....	217	302
Garfield township.....	600	681	Old 49 precinct.....	213	460
Grant township.....	569	537	Orange precinct.....	122	300
Lincoln township.....	695	398	Table precinct.....	205	353
Logan township.....	658	526	Trunk Butte precinct.....	281	.....
Monterey township.....	741	638	Whitney precinct.....	222	362
Neligh township.....	788	697	Willow Creek precinct.....	136	164
St. Charles township.....	516	528			
Sherman township.....	763	598	DAWSON COUNTY.....		
West Point city.....	1,890	1,842		12,214	10,120
Wisner township, including Wisner village.....	1,495	1,010	Antelope precinct.....	389	801
Wisner village.....	963	610	Blaine precinct.....	426	365
			Buffalo precinct.....	191	210
CUSTER COUNTY.....			Coyote precinct.....	659	570
	19,758	21,677	Cozad precinct, ⁸ including Cozad town.....	876	1,006
Algernon township, including Mason City village.....	1,226	1,323	Cozad town.....	739	542
Mason City village.....	247	.....	Fairview precinct.....	270	222
Ansley township, including Ansley village.....	937	750	German precinct.....	472	.....
Ansley village.....	468	.....	Gilliam precinct.....	578	.....
Arnold township.....	645	866	Gothenburg precinct, ¹⁰ including Gothenburg village.....	948	1,058
Berwyn township.....	752	930	Gothenburg village.....	819	535
Broken Bow township, including Broken Bow city.....	2,433	2,619	Grant precinct.....	554	.....
Broken Bow city.....	1,375	1,647	Hillside precinct.....	264	252
Cliff township.....	563	656	Holmes precinct.....	238	182
Custer township.....	879	927	Kennebec precinct, including Eddyville village.....	400	580
Delight township, including Callaway town.....	860	752	Eddyville village.....	101	.....
Callaway town.....	406	234	Keystone precinct, including Farnam village.....	467	237
Douglas Grove township.....	815	766	Farnam village.....	218	.....
Elk Creek township.....	884	932	Lexington precinct, ¹¹ including Lexington city.....	1,974	2,170
Elm township.....	531	573	Lexington city.....	1,343	1,392
Garfield township.....	456	519	Lincoln precinct, ¹²	817	(10)
Grant township.....	440	330	Logan precinct.....	878	967
Hayes township.....	159	238	Overton precinct, including Overton village.....	713	675
Kilfoil township, including Merna village.....	874	1,251	Overton village.....	255	.....
Merna village.....	141	.....	Platte precinct.....	271	223
			Ringgold precinct.....	470	428
			Willow Island precinct.....	504	471
			Wood River precinct, ¹² including Sumner village.....	851	948
			Sumner village.....	210	.....

¹ In 1890 in Lone Tree and Lynn precincts only.² Rogers precinct organized from part of Colfax precinct since 1890.³ Wayne township organized from part of Grant township since 1890.⁴ Covington village (population 364 in 1890) annexed since 1890.⁵ Includes population (320) of Antrim and Lone Tree precincts; Antrim annexed to Crawford precinct and Lone Tree taken to form part of Trunk Butte precinct since 1890.⁶ Highland precinct organized from part of Antelope precinct (given as Antelope Springs in 1890) since 1890.⁷ Antrim precinct (population 116 in 1890) annexed since 1890.⁸ Trunk Butte precinct organized from Lone Tree precinct and part of Whitney precinct since 1890.⁹ Gilliam precinct organized from part of Cozad precinct since 1890.¹⁰ German precinct organized from part of Gothenburg precinct since 1890.¹¹ Grant precinct organized from part of Lexington precinct since 1890.¹² Lincoln precinct (formerly Weaver) organized from part of Wood River precinct prior to 1890.¹³ Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DEUEL COUNTY	2,630	12,893	DOUGLAS COUNTY—Continued.		
Alkali precinct.....	198	96	Union precinct.....		841
Big Springs precinct.....	326	244	Valley precinct, ³ including Valley town.....	1,342	943
Blue Creek precinct.....	288	269	Valley town.....	534	378
Chappell precinct.....	317	521	Waterloo precinct, including Waterloo village.....	1,086	850
Green precinct.....	145	(1)	Waterloo village.....	345	272
Lisco precinct.....	108	51	West Omaha precinct, including Benson and Dundee villages.....	1,801	1,039
Lost Creek precinct.....	487	279	Benson village.....	570	
Park precinct.....	158	809	Dundee village.....	490	
Pioneer precinct.....	105	98			
Rush Creek precinct.....	89	(1)	DUNDY COUNTY	2,434	4,012
Sughrue precinct.....	172	331	Allston precinct ⁴	87	215
Swan precinct.....	237	265	Benkelman precinct, including Benkelman village.....	491	749
			Benkelman village.....	295	357
DIXON COUNTY	10,535	8,081	Blaine precinct ⁵	80	
Clark township.....	383	237	Calvert precinct.....	162	235
Concord township, including Dixon village.....	775	433	Haigler precinct ⁶	823	424
Dixon village.....	157		Harrison precinct ⁷	61	232
Daily township.....	481	340	Hoover precinct.....	59	141
Emerson township, including part of Emerson village.....	899	571	Indian Creek precinct.....	125	135
Emerson village (part of).....	464	234	Lutz precinct ⁸	183	448
For total see Emerson precinct, Dakota county.]			Max precinct.....	255	557
Galena township.....	567	545	Muddy precinct.....	62	174
Hooker township.....	789	693	Ough precinct.....	123	259
Ionia township.....	594	321	Parks precinct ⁹	128	210
Logan township.....	615	576	Precinct 3-36 ¹⁰	137	152
Newcastle township, including Newcastle village.....	644	306	Thayer precinct ⁹	27	
Newcastle village.....	331	340	Union precinct.....	125	195
Otter Creek township.....	449	349			
Ponca township.....	740	1,033	FILLMORE COUNTY	15,087	16,022
Ponca City township, coextensive with Ponca city.....	1,043	1,059	Belle Prairie township, including Strang village.....	872	955
Silver Creek township.....	586	480	Strang village.....	234	259
Springbank township, including Allen village.....	915	649	Bennett township.....	607	628
Allen village.....	236		Bryant township, including Shickley village.....	1,071	1,078
Wakefield township, including Wakefield village.....	1,304	942	Shickley village.....	372	397
Wakefield village.....	755		Chelsea township.....	681	786
			Exeter township, including Exeter village.....	1,319	1,406
DODGE COUNTY	22,298	19,250	Exeter village.....	673	754
Cotterell township.....	1,194	701	Fairmont township, including Fairmont city.....	1,510	1,729
Cuming township, including Scribner village.....	1,514	1,379	Fairmont city.....	784	1,029
Scribner village.....	827	664	Franklin township, including Ohiowa village.....	1,012	1,111
Elkhorn township.....	513	412	Ohiowa village.....	319	369
Everett township.....	612	650	Geneva township, including ward 3, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Geneva city.....	2,155	2,217
Fremont city.....	7,241	6,747	Geneva city (part of).....	1,459	
Ward 1.....	2,294		Total for Geneva city, ¹⁰ in Geneva and Madison townships.....	1,534	1,580
Ward 2.....	1,406		Ward 1.....	644	
Ward 3.....	1,827		Ward 2.....	499	
Ward 4.....	1,714		Ward 3.....	391	
Hooper township, including Hooper village.....	1,439	1,289	Glengary township, including Milligan village.....	940	887
Hooper village.....	840	670	Milligan village.....	233	184
Logan township.....	621	673	Grafton township, including Grafton village.....	907	1,008
Maple township.....	1,409	778	Grafton village.....	237	
Nickerson township.....	717	633	Hamilton township.....	692	628
North Bend city.....	1,010	897	Liberty township.....	716	789
Pebble township, including Snyder village.....	973	871	Madison township, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Geneva city.....	795	749
Snyder village.....	229		Geneva city (part of).....	75	
Piatte township.....	1,358	741	Momence township.....	644	717
Pleasant Valley township.....	734	815	Stanton township.....	614	628
Ridgeley township.....	847	807	West Blue township.....	552	661
Union township.....	723	660			
Webster township, including Dodge village.....	1,393	1,227	FRANKLIN COUNTY	9,455	7,698
Dodge village.....	554	338	Antelope township, including Upland village.....	679	493
			Upland village.....	281	
DOUGLAS COUNTY	140,500	158,008	Ash Grove township.....	378	354
Chicago precinct, including Elkhorn village.....	1,103	1,075	Bloomington township, including Bloomington village and part of Franklin village.....	1,424	1,217
Elkhorn village.....	209	325	Bloomington village.....	488	464
Clontarf precinct.....	140	(2)	Franklin village (part of).....	562	419
Douglas precinct.....	859	477	Total for Franklin village, in Bloomington and Marion townships.....	756	556
East Omaha precinct.....	384	(2)	Buffalo township.....	368	228
Elkhorn precinct.....	726	610	Farmers township.....	429	414
Florence precinct, including Florence village.....	1,148	1,357	Franklin township.....	303	212
Florence village.....	688		Grant township, including part of Riverton village.....	548	495
Jefferson precinct, including Bennington town.....	963	801	Riverton village (part of).....	148	205
Bennington town.....	229		Total for Riverton village, in Grant and Washington townships.....	327	399
McArdle precinct.....	756	693	Lincoln township.....	528	408
Millard precinct, including Millard village.....	841	798	Logan township.....	418	942
Millard village.....	323	328	Macon township.....	481	898
Omaha city.....	102,555	140,452	Marion township, including part of Franklin village.....	674	465
Ward 1.....	10,124		Franklin village (part of).....	188	137
Ward 2.....	14,839		North Franklin township, including Campbell village.....	918	699
Ward 3.....	11,682		Campbell village.....	368	
Ward 4.....	10,717		Oak Grove township.....	478	383
Ward 5.....	8,997		Salem township, including Hildreth village.....	736	596
Ward 6.....	16,984		Hildreth village.....	249	141
Ward 7.....	9,492		Turkey Creek township.....	652	403
Ward 8.....	11,065		Washington township, including part of Riverton village.....	606	496
Ward 9.....	8,655		Riverton village (part of).....	179	184
South Omaha city.....	26,001	8,062			
Ward 1.....	10,572				
Ward 2.....	8,238				
Ward 3.....	5,275				
Ward 4.....	1,916				

¹ Green and Rush Creek precincts (population 430) not separately returned in 1890.

² Not separately returned in 1890.

³ Formerly Platte Valley.

⁴ Parts taken to form parts of Blaine and Thayer precincts since 1890.

⁵ Organized from parts of Allston, Haigler, and Parks precincts since 1890.

⁶ Part taken to form part of Blaine precinct since 1890.

⁷ Part taken to form part of Thayer precinct since 1890.

⁸ Given as precinct B 36 in 1890.

⁹ Organized from parts of Allston, Harrison, and Lutz precincts since 1890.

¹⁰ In 1890 in Geneva township only.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FRONTIER COUNTY	8,731	8,497	GAGE COUNTY—Continued.		
Allen precinct ¹	230	.....	Highland township, including Cortland village.....	1,148	1,822
Clearwater precinct ²	255	.....	Cortland village.....	390	509
Curtis precinct, including Curtis village.....	705	705	Holt township.....	693	701
Curtis village.....	435	378	Hooker township.....	538	474
Earl precinct ³	370	487	Island Grove township.....	733	768
Fairview precinct, including Eastis village.....	570	430	Liberty township, including Liberty village.....	1,208	1,195
Eastis village.....	232	145	Liberty village.....	450	460
Garfield precinct ⁴	238	.....	Lincoln township.....	558	518
Grant precinct ⁵	377	647	Logan township.....	673	670
Harrison precinct ⁶	304	.....	Midland township.....	920	889
Howell precinct ⁷	331	.....	Nemaha township.....	632	616
Knowles precinct ⁸	390	505	Paddock township, including part of Odell village.....	971	1,103
Laird precinct.....	603	503	Odell village (part of).....	243	.....
Laws precinct ⁹	211	336	Riverside township.....	571	628
Lincoln precinct ¹⁰	223	253	Rockford township.....	1,003	947
Logan precinct ¹¹	307	394	Sherman township.....	715	580
Lower Medicine precinct.....	815	850	Seely township.....	676	787
Moorefield precinct.....	457	448	Wymore township, including Wymore city.....	2,918	2,750
Muddy precinct.....	557	690	Wymore city.....	2,626	2,420
North Star precinct.....	258	252	Ward 1.....	1,502	.....
Osborn precinct ¹²	240	605	Ward 2.....	1,124	.....
Plum Creek precinct.....	238	170			
Russell precinct ¹³	274	559	GARFIELD COUNTY	2,127	1,669
Sheridan precinct.....	261	233	Calamus precinct.....	175	113
Sherman precinct ¹⁴	240	.....	Dry Cedar precinct.....	242	101
Stockville precinct, ¹⁵ including Stockville village.....	555	774	Erma precinct ¹⁶	245	113
Stockville village.....	265	227	Highland precinct ¹⁷	245	80
Weaver precinct ¹⁸	126	.....	Midvale precinct.....	338	208
Zimmer precinct ¹⁹	179	.....	Rockford precinct, including Burwell town.....	739	647
			Burwell town.....	450	378
FURNAS COUNTY	12,873	9,840	Willow Springs precinct.....	259	247
Arapahoe precinct, including Arapahoe town.....	1,301	1,109			
Arapahoe town.....	701	734	GOSPER COUNTY	5,801	4,816
Beaver precinct, including Beaver town.....	1,382	1,110	Brace precinct.....	352	460
Beaver town.....	912	763	East Muddy precinct.....	495	448
Burtons Bend precinct.....	602	234	Elk Creek precinct.....	451	426
Edison precinct.....	477	306	Elwood precinct, including Elwood village.....	1,204	885
Eureka precinct.....	415	345	Elwood village.....	377	373
Lincoln precinct.....	438	411	Harrison precinct.....	569	429
Logan precinct ²⁰	313	.....	Highland precinct.....	320	312
Lyndon precinct.....	520	648	Lincoln precinct.....	375	379
Maple Creek precinct.....	320	439	Robb precinct.....	348	321
Medicine Creek precinct, ²¹ including Cambridge village.....	1,331	964	Turkey Creek precinct.....	340	343
Cambridge village.....	342	512	Union precinct.....	407	341
New Era precinct.....	474	510	West Muddy precinct.....	431	450
Oxford precinct, ²² including part of Oxford village.....	974	713			
Oxford village (part of).....	576	.....	GRANT COUNTY	763	16,456
Total for Oxford village, ²³ in Oxford precinct, Furnas county, and Emerson township, Harlan county.....	737	428	Collins precinct.....	119	(¹⁰)
Richmond precinct.....	480	535	Hyannis precinct ²⁴	444	221
Rockton precinct.....	457	435	Whitman precinct.....	200	(¹⁰)
Sherman precinct.....	361	237			
Spring Green precinct.....	392	373	GREELEY COUNTY	5,691	4,869
Union precinct.....	414	368	Brayton precinct.....	354	375
Vincent precinct.....	417	351	Cedar precinct ²⁵	226	170
Weaver precinct.....	386	290	Center precinct, including Greeley Center town.....	931	848
Wilsonville precinct, ²⁶ including Wilsonville town.....	679	637	Greeley Center town.....	552	492
Wilsonville town.....	295	.....	Clear Creek precinct.....	71	40
			Fish Creek precinct.....	315	287
GAGE COUNTY	30,051	36,844	Freeman Valley precinct.....	230	10,461
Adams township, including Adams village.....	1,023	829	Leo Valley precinct.....	332	.....
Adams village.....	417	.....	Logan precinct.....	894	265
Barneston township, including Barneston village.....	901	939	Mt. Pleasant precinct.....	167	166
Barneston village.....	250	.....	O'Connor precinct.....	485	437
Beatrice township, coextensive with Beatrice city.....	7,875	13,886	Parnell precinct.....	174	163
Beatrice city.....	.....	.....	Scotia precinct, including Scotia town.....	682	909
Ward 1.....	1,281	.....	Scotia town.....	267	418
Ward 2.....	1,541	.....	Spalding precinct, including Spalding village.....	571	860
Ward 3.....	1,507	.....	Spalding village.....	148	.....
Ward 4.....	2,497	.....	Spring Creek precinct.....	481	222
Ward 5.....	348	.....	Wallace Creek precinct.....	325	272
Ward 6.....	701	.....		
Blakely township.....	666	774	HALL COUNTY	17,206	16,513
Blue Springs township, including Blue Springs village.....	1,128	1,321	Alda township.....	566	477
Blue Springs village.....	786	263	Cameron township.....	619	632
Clatonia township.....	747	795	Center township.....	638	593
Elm township.....	579	620	Doniphan township, including part of Doniphan village.....	1,171	1,283
Filley township, including Filley village.....	855	911	Doniphan village (part of).....	433	.....
Filley village.....	248	301	Total for Doniphan village, ²⁷ in Doniphan and Martin townships.....	473	437
Glenwood township, including part of Odell village.....	905	1,038			
Odell village (part of).....	111	.....		
Total for Odell village, ²⁸ in Glenwood and Paddock townships.....	359	.....		
Grant township.....	660	693			
Hanover township.....	637	641			

¹ Allen precinct organized from part of Lincoln precinct (formerly North Lincoln) since 1890.

² Clearwater precinct organized from part of Logan precinct since 1890.

³ Formerly West Muddy.

⁴ Garfield precinct organized from part of Grant precinct since 1890.

⁵ Harrison precinct organized from part of Knowles precinct since 1890.

⁶ Howell precinct organized from part of Russell precinct since 1890.

⁷ Weaver precinct organized from part of Laws precinct since 1890.

⁸ Zimmer precinct organized from part of Osborn precinct since 1890.

⁹ Sherman precinct organized from part of Stockville precinct since 1890.

¹⁰ Logan precinct organized from parts of Medicine Creek and Wilsonville precincts since 1890.

¹¹ Given as Dexter in 1890.

¹² In 1890 in Oxford precinct, Furnas county, only.

¹³ In 1890 in Glenwood township only.

¹⁴ Part of Erma precinct annexed to Highland precinct since 1890.

¹⁵ Includes population (237) of Ashby, Collins, and Whitman precincts.

¹⁶ Collins and Whitman precincts (population 211) not separately returned in 1890.

¹⁷ Ashby precinct (population 26 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

¹⁸ Given as Cedar Valley in 1890.

¹⁹ Not separately returned in 1890.

²⁰ In 1890 in Doniphan township only.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HALL COUNTY—Continued.			HAYES COUNTY—Continued.		
Grand Island city.....	7,554	7,530	Frenchman precinct.....	92	178
Ward 1.....	1,876		Galena precinct.....	82	177
Ward 2.....	2,475		Germanville precinct.....	123	152
Ward 3.....	1,248		Government precinct.....	142	141
Ward 4.....	1,955		Harrison precinct.....	104	121
Harrison township.....	586	571	Hayes Center precinct.....	218	333
Jackson township.....	805	867	Highland precinct.....	150	248
Lake township.....	440	424	High Ridge precinct.....	123	104
Martin township, including part of Doniphan village.....	422	350	Hopewell precinct.....	173	279
Doniphan village (part of).....	40		Logan precinct.....	168	243
Mayfield township.....	441	489	Swan Lake precinct.....	136	207
Prairie Creek township.....	409	377	Thornburg precinct.....	226	281
South Loup township, including Cairo village.....	619	400	Valley precinct.....	124	152
Cairo village.....	224				
South Platte township.....	558	623			
Washington township.....	1,048	725			
Wood River township, including Wood River village.....	1,270	1,166			
Wood River village.....	559	481			
HAMILTON COUNTY.....			HITCHCOCK COUNTY.....		
	13,330	14,096		4,409	5,799
Aurora precinct ¹	674	² 2,584	Beverly precinct.....	164	246
Beaver precinct.....	784	935	Blackwood precinct.....	266	289
Bluff precinct.....	619	595	Cornell precinct.....	217	287
Cedar Valley precinct.....	133	135	Culbertson precinct, including Culbertson village.....	645	654
City precinct, coextensive with Aurora city.....	1,921		Culbertson village.....	422	460
Aurora city.....	1,921	1,862	Driftwood precinct.....	134	131
Ward 1.....	619		Eden precinct.....	182	224
Ward 2.....	718		Freedom precinct.....	155	291
Ward 3.....	584		Grant precinct.....	145	212
Deep Well precinct.....	631	654	Logan precinct.....	183	248
Farmers Valley precinct.....	664	759	Palisade precinct, including Palisade village.....	321	365
Grant precinct.....	746	878	Palisade village.....	176	102
Hamilton precinct.....	673	710	Pleasant Hill precinct.....	178	241
Monroe precinct.....	801	856	Pleasant View precinct ⁷	143	
Orville precinct, including Stockham village.....	755	832	Ridnour precinct, including part of Trenton village.....	223	323
Stockham village.....	169	211	Trenton village (part of).....	91	75
Otis precinct.....	750	772	Total for Trenton village, in Ridnour and Trenton precincts.....	329	267
Phillips precinct, including Phillips village.....	590	537	Riverside precinct.....	232	228
Phillips village.....	136		Starkey precinct.....	123	232
Seaville precinct.....	642	698	Stratton precinct, ⁷ including Stratton village.....	334	583
South Platte precinct, including Marquette village.....	929	1,029	Stratton village.....	225	326
Marquette village.....	210	261	Trenton precinct, ⁷ including part of Trenton village.....	469	601
Union precinct, including Huntington village.....	943	937	Trenton village (part of).....	238	192
Huntington village ³	232	195	Union precinct.....	126	211
Valley precinct, including Hampton village.....	1,075	1,185	Upper Driftwood precinct.....	119	221
Hampton village.....	367	430	Webster precinct.....	100	217
HARLAN COUNTY.....			HOLT COUNTY.....		
	9,370	8,158		12,224	⁸ 13,672
Albany township.....	376	354	Atkinson township, including Atkinson town.....	916	(⁹)
Alma township, including Alma city.....	1,366	1,279	Atkinson town.....	595	701
Alma city.....	923	905	Chambers township.....	482	414
Antelope township, including part of Ragan village.....	701	603	Cleveland township ¹⁰	227	330
Ragan village (part of).....	192		Conley township.....	216	360
Total for Ragan village, in Antelope and Scandinavia townships.....	208		Deloit township.....	345	391
Eldorado township ⁴	462	393	Dustin township ¹⁰	152	228
Emerson township, including part of Oxford village.....	636	443	Emmet township.....	218	269
Oxford village (part of).....	211		Ewing township, including Ewing village.....	801	810
[For total see Oxford precinct, Furnas county.]			Ewing village.....	275	348
Fairfield township.....	368	309	Fairview township ¹¹	155	381
Mullally township.....	383	356	Francis township.....	267	175
Orleans township, including Orleans city.....	1,120	1,149	Grattan township.....	658	795
Orleans city.....	656	812	Green Valley township.....	309	294
Prairie Dog township.....	411	393	Inman township.....	564	558
Republican township, including Republican village.....	860	750	Iowa township.....	260	281
Republican village.....	386	428	Lake township.....	253	238
Rubin township.....	379	335	McClure township.....	178	143
Sappa township.....	649	417	O'Neill city.....	1,107	1,226
Scandinavia township, including part of Ragan village.....	408	318	Paddock township.....	479	526
Ragan village (part of).....	16		Pleasant View township.....	192	184
Spring Grove township.....	396	352	Rock Falls township.....	218	370
Turkey Creek township.....	385	358	Sand Creek township.....	211	406
Washington township.....	470	349	Saratoga township.....	245	456
			Scott township.....	241	312
HAYES COUNTY.....			Shamrock township ¹¹	127	
	2,708	3,953	Sheridan township.....	349	(⁹)
Antelope precinct.....	113	226	Shields township.....	449	456
Blackwood precinct.....	147	282	Steel Creek township.....	307	374
Carrieco precinct.....	87	264	Stuart township, including Stuart village.....	1,194	1,015
Concord precinct.....	124	(⁵)	Stuart village.....	382	245
Deerfield precinct.....	102	199	Swan township.....	120	124
Estell precinct.....	138	201	Verdigris township.....	616	425
Fairfield precinct.....	136	165	Willowdale township.....	167	175
			Wyoming township.....	211	185
HAYES COUNTY.....			HOOKER COUNTY.....		
				432	426
			Abbey precinct.....	86	33
			Mullen precinct.....	288	295
			Valley precinct.....	58	98

¹ City precinct organized from part of Aurora precinct since 1890.² Includes population of Aurora city.³ Given as Bromfield in 1890.⁴ Formerly Lewisburg.⁵ Not separately returned in 1890.⁶ Given in 1890 as in Hopewell precinct, Hayes county, and Palisade precinct, Hitchcock county; that part in Hopewell precinct, Hayes county, not within corporate limits.⁷ Pleasant View precinct organized from parts of Stratton and Trenton precincts since 1890.⁸ Includes population (1,771) of Atkinson, Sheridan, and Turtle Creek townships.⁹ Atkinson and Sheridan townships (population 1,521) not separately returned in 1890.¹⁰ Turtle Creek township annexed to Cleveland and Dustin townships since 1890.¹¹ Shamrock township organized from part of Fairview township since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HOWARD COUNTY	10,848	9,430	KEITH COUNTY	1,951	*2,556
Cleveland precinct.....	320	243	Brule precinct.....	133	179
Cotesfield precinct, including Elba village.....	790	769	Chase precinct.....	88	83
Elba village.....	257	.....	East Ogalalla precinct, ⁶ including part of Ogalalla village.....	343	.....
Dannebrog precinct, including Dannebrog village.....	877	832	Ogalalla village (part of).....	148	.....
Dannebrog village.....	301	286	Total for Ogalalla village, in East and West Ogalalla precincts.....	355	494
Dannevirke precinct.....	854	1,084	Logan precinct.....	136	271
Fairdale precinct.....	876	412	Longton precinct.....	144	87
Gage Valley precinct.....	606	1,088	Paxton precinct.....	469	608
Kelso precinct.....	1,063	420	Vail precinct.....	164	234
Logan precinct.....	568	743	West Ogalalla precinct, ⁷ including part of Ogalalla village.....	843	.....
Loup Fork precinct, including Howard City village.....	783	150	Ogalalla village (part of).....	227	.....
Howard City village.....	183	697	Whitetail precinct.....	131	130
St. Libory precinct.....	793	2,140			
St. Paul precinct, including St. Paul city.....	2,207	1,263			
St. Paul city.....	1,475	441			
Spring Creek precinct.....	608	700			
Warsaw precinct, including Farwell village.....	744	.....		
Farwell village.....	130	.....		
			KEYAPAH COUNTY	3,076	3,920
JEFFERSON COUNTY	15,196	14,850	Burton precinct.....	355	483
Antelope precinct.....	493	561	Custer precinct, including Springview village.....	403	677
Buckley precinct, including Reynolds village.....	953	996	Springview village.....	188	.....
Reynolds village.....	250	271	Garfield precinct.....	274	533
Cub Creek precinct, including Jansen village.....	1,750	1,100	Holt precinct.....	236	387
Jansen village.....	271	.....	Keyapaha precinct ⁷	476	280
Endicott precinct, including Endicott village.....	717	847	McGuire precinct.....	364	308
Endicott village.....	234	256	Mills precinct ⁷	279	.....
Eureka precinct, including Daykin village.....	861	806	Norden precinct.....	195	563
Daykin village.....	130	.....	Pine precinct.....	357	479
Fairbury precinct, including Fairbury city.....	3,715	3,868	Simpson precinct.....	137	251
Fairbury city.....	3,140	2,630			
North ward.....	1,832	.....		
South ward.....	1,288	.....	KIMBALL COUNTY	755	*959
Gibson precinct.....	602	617	Antelope precinct, ⁹ including Kimball village.....	878	426
Jefferson precinct.....	719	672	Kimball village.....	254	193
Lincoln precinct.....	700	641	Bushnell precinct.....	137	163
Meridian precinct.....	671	674	Dix precinct ¹⁰	166	383
Newton precinct, including Steelburg village.....	976	1,058	Union precinct ¹⁰	87	.....
Steelburg village ³	313	380			
Pleasant precinct, including Diller village.....	998	891			
Diller village.....	399	126			
Plymouth precinct, including Plymouth village.....	787	719			
Plymouth village.....	195	.....		
Richland precinct.....	659	777			
Rock Creek precinct.....	601	587			
Washington precinct.....	581	636			
			KNOX COUNTY ¹¹	14,343	8,582
JOHNSON COUNTY	11,197	*10,333	Bohemia township.....	177	.....
Helena precinct ⁴	971	918	Central township.....	431	.....
Lincoln precinct.....	649	687	Cleveland township.....	488	.....
Maple Grove precinct.....	650	687	Columbia township.....	402	.....
Nemaha precinct, including Tecumseh city.....	2,606	2,287	Creighton township, including Creighton town.....	1,646	.....
Tecumseh city.....	2,005	1,654	Creighton town.....	900	822
Ward 1.....	696	.....	Dolphin township.....	407	.....
Ward 2.....	621	.....	Dowling township.....	438	.....
Ward 3.....	688	.....	Eastern township.....	692	.....
Spring Creek precinct, including Cook village.....	1,354	675	Harrison township.....	261	.....
Cook village.....	278	.....	Hartick township.....	523	.....
Sterling precinct, including Sterling village.....	1,848	1,720	Hill township.....	352	.....
Sterling village.....	782	.....	Jefferson township.....	381	.....
Todd Creek precinct, including Elk Creek village.....	1,265	1,216	Lincoln township, including Wausa village.....	930	.....
Elk Creek village.....	347	216	Wausa village.....	441	.....
Vesta precinct.....	887	797	Logan township.....	249	.....
Western precinct, including Crab Orchard village.....	958	827	Milber township.....	391	.....
Crab Orchard village.....	258	229	Morton township, including Bloomfield village.....	1,042	.....
			Bloomfield village.....	628	.....
KEARNEY COUNTY	9,866	9,081	Niobrara township, including Niobrara village.....	764	.....
Blaine township.....	487	446	Niobrara village.....	459	633
Cosmo township.....	738	702	Peoria township.....	486	.....
Eaton township.....	688	669	Raymond township.....	1,150	.....
Grant township.....	599	612	Santee township.....	629	.....
Hays township, including part of Minden city.....	1,294	1,177	Spauld township.....	222	.....
Minden city (part of).....	482	565	Sparta township.....	265	.....
Total for Minden city, in Hays and Lincoln townships.....	1,233	1,380	Valley township.....	400	.....
Liberty township.....	500	500	Verdigre township, including Verdigre town.....	647	.....
Lincoln township, including part of Minden city.....	1,538	1,495	Verdigre town.....	200	307
Minden city (part of).....	756	815	Walnut Grove township.....	426	.....
Logan township.....	428	477	Washington township.....	321	.....
Lowell township.....	360	387	Western township.....	235	.....
May township.....	640	647			
Mirage township, including Axtell village.....	918	904			
Axtell village.....	329	262			
Newark township.....	268	261			
Oneida township, including Wilcox village.....	871	256			
Wilcox village.....	266	250			
Sherman township.....	597	658			
			LANCASTER COUNTY	54,335	70,395
			Buda precinct.....	982	869
			Centerville precinct.....	832	788
			Denton precinct.....	590	463
			Elk precinct.....	674	691
			Garfield precinct.....	443	611
			Grant precinct, including College View village.....	1,494	893
			College View village.....	865	.....
			Highland precinct.....	704	827
			Lancaster precinct, including Bethany, Havelock, and University Place villages.....	3,953	1,397
			Bethany village.....	330	.....
			Havelock village.....	1,480	.....
			University Place village.....	1,130	571

¹ Not separately returned in 1890.² Given as Steele in 1890.³ Includes population (609) of Center precinct.⁴ Center precinct annexed since 1890.⁵ Includes population (964) of Ogalalla precinct.⁶ East and West Ogalalla precincts organized from Ogalalla precinct since 1890.⁷ Mills precinct organized from part of Keyapaha precinct since 1890.⁸ Includes population (47) of South Divide precinct.⁹ South Divide precinct annexed since 1890.¹⁰ Union precinct organized from part of Dix precinct since 1890.¹¹ Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.			LOUP COUNTY		
Lincoln city	40,160	55,154		1,335	141,602
Ward 1	8,675		Kent precinct	259	288
Ward 2	4,902		Little York precinct ¹⁵	148	154
Ward 3	8,988		Newton precinct ¹⁶	235	108
Ward 4	7,777		Sawyer precinct	143	278
Ward 5	7,487		Strohl precinct	194	359
Ward 6	4,018		Taylor precinct	323	392
Ward 7	8,322				
Little Salt precinct	600	515	McPHERSON COUNTY ¹⁶		
Middle Creek precinct	762	756		517	401
Mill precinct	650	696			
Nemaha precinct, including Bennett village	1,291	1,352	Brookings precinct	92	
Bennett village	495	474	Tryon precinct	297	
North Bluff precinct	521	501	Whitewater precinct	128	
Oak precinct, including Raymond village	849	734			
Raymond village	200		MADISON COUNTY ¹⁷		
Olive Branch precinct	802	779		10,976	13,609
Panama precinct	971	814	Battle Creek precinct, including Battle Creek village	970	785
Rock Creek precinct	877	901	Battle Creek village	505	352
Saltillo precinct, including Hickman and Roca villages	1,297	1,265	Deer Creek precinct	437	415
Hickman village	382	341	Emorick precinct	680	580
Roca village	177	191	Fairview precinct	923	547
South Pass precinct, including Pirth village	1,257	1,249	Green Garden precinct	558	555
Pirth village	307	259	Grove precinct	307	641
Stevens Creek precinct	625	560	Highland precinct	620	400
Stockton precinct	616	877	Jefferson precinct, including Meadow Grove village and part of Tilden village	1,157	817
Waverly precinct, including Waverly village	802	916	Meadow Grove village	237	
Waverly village	265		Tilden village (part of)	383	
West Lincoln precinct, including West Lincoln village	584	723	[For total see Burnett township, Antelope county.]		
West Lincoln village	220	443	Kalamazoo precinct	578	571
West Oak precinct	640	665	Madison precinct, including part of Madison city	1,646	1,385
Yankee Hill precinct	1,847	1,758	Madison city (part of)	1,402	
			Total for Madison city, ¹⁸ in Madison and Union precincts	1,479	630
LINCOLN COUNTY			Norfolk precinct, including Norfolk city	5,477	4,120
Antelope precinct	261	190	Norfolk city	3,883	3,098
Birdwood precinct ²	145	125	Ward 1		
Brady Island precinct	295	205	Ward 2	694	
Buthanan precinct	221	294	Ward 3	1,205	
Cottonwood precinct ³	287	193	Ward 4	1,409	
Cox precinct	144	145	Ward 5	583	
Deer Creek precinct ⁴	235	174	Schoolcraft precinct	639	486
Dickens precinct	89	321	Shell Creek precinct, including Newman Grove village	2,482	931
Fairview precinct ⁵	100	224	Newman Grove village	606	330
Fox Creek precinct	275	202	Union precinct, including part of Madison city	773	655
Garfield precinct	151	207	Madison city (part of)	277	
Gaslin precinct ⁶	175	191	Valley precinct	491	447
Hall precinct ⁶	292	373	Warnerville precinct	441	457
Hinman precinct	325	137			
Hooker precinct ⁶	48		MERRICK COUNTY		
Jeffery precinct ⁴	119			9,255	8,768
Kem precinct ⁷	117				
Lemon precinct ⁹	110	(⁹)	Central township	153	185
Maxwell precinct	254	141	Chapman township, including Chapman village	669	745
Medicine precinct	405	458	Chapman village	209	
Miller precinct	85	89	Clarks township, including Clarks village	1,878	1,410
Myrtle precinct	109	180	Clarks village	554	
Nichols precinct	389	218	Lone Tree township, including Central City	2,688	2,327
North Platte precinct, coterminous with North Platte city	3,640	3,655	Central City	1,571	1,368
North Platte city:			Ward 1	555	
Ward 1	1,025		Ward 2	480	
Ward 2	1,533		Ward 3	536	
Ward 3	1,082		Loup township	940	785
Nowell precinct	105	224	Mead township	539	554
O'Fallons precinct	406	48	Midland township	685	503
Osgood precinct ¹⁰	193	90	Prairie Creek township	704	702
Peckham precinct	290	206	Prairie Island township	122	91
Plant precinct	100	173	Silver Creek township, including Silver Creek village	745	729
Rosedale precinct ¹¹	127		Silver Creek village	291	
Sellers precinct ¹²	66	93	Vieregg township	727	727
Somerset precinct	212	245			
Sunshine precinct	69	242	NANCY COUNTY		
Table precinct ¹³	190			8,222	5,773
Vroman precinct	225	176	Beaver township	549	356
Walker precinct	305	174	Cedar township	564	428
Wallace precinct, including Wallace village	490	805	Cottonwood township	261	250
Wallace village	130		Council Creek township	886	350
Well precinct	145	97	Fullerton city ²⁰	1,464	
Whittier precinct	117	155	Fullerton township ²⁰	335	1,422
Willow precinct	115	243	Genoa township, including Genoa village	1,687	1,050
			Genoa village	913	793
LOGAN COUNTY			Loup Ferry township	480	368
Burt precinct	52	118	Newman township	668	365
Dorp precinct	270	300	Prairie Creek township	670	535
Gandy precinct	388	635	South Branch township	444	279
Logan precinct	250	325	Timber Creek township	719	327

¹ Includes population (330) of Harrison, Kilmer, and Mylander precincts; Harrison and Kilmer precincts taken to form Table precinct, and Mylander precinct annexed to Cottonwood and Osgood precincts.

² Part taken to form part of Rosedale precinct since 1890.

³ Given as Cottonwood Springs in 1890. Part of Mylander precinct annexed since 1890.

⁴ Jeffery precinct organized from parts of Deer Creek and Gaslin precincts since 1890.

⁵ Hooker precinct organized from part of Fairview precinct since 1890.

⁶ Parts taken to form Lemon precinct and part of Rosedale precinct since 1890.

⁷ Formerly Morrow.

⁸ Not separately returned in 1890.

⁹ Organized from part of Hall precinct since 1890.

¹⁰ Part of Mylander precinct annexed since 1890.

¹¹ Organized from parts of Birdwood and Hall precincts since 1890.

¹² Formerly Baker.

¹³ Organized from Harrison and Kilmer precincts since 1890.

¹⁴ Includes population (88) of Jackson precinct.

¹⁵ Jackson precinct annexed to Little York and Newton precincts since 1890.

¹⁶ Arthur county (population 91 in 1890) annexed since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

¹⁷ Precincts erroneously returned as townships in 1890.

¹⁸ Formerly Burnett.

¹⁹ In 1890 in Madison precinct only.

²⁰ Fullerton city, formerly in Fullerton township, made independent since 1890.

²¹ Includes population of Fullerton city, not separately returned in 1890.

¹Includes population (145) of Harrison precinct, annexed to Highland precinct since 1890.
²Part of Grace precinct annexed to Lisbon precinct since 1890.
³Harrison precinct annexed since 1890.
⁴Valley precinct organized from part of Liberty precinct since 1890.

^b In 1890 in Garfield township only.

⁷ Allen precinct organized from parts of Eastern and Slough precincts since 1890.

- ¹ Organized from parts of Indianola and North Valley precincts since 1890.
- ² Part taken to form part of Fritsch precinct since 1890.
- ³ Organized from parts of Box Elder and Indianola precincts since 1890.
- ⁴ Parts taken to form parts of Alliance and Fritsch precincts since 1890.
- ⁵ Part taken to form part of Alliance precinct since 1890.
- ⁶ Includes population (76) of Harlan precinct, annexed to Pewaukee and urban precincts.

⁷Center precinct organized from parts of Bassett and Newport precincts since 1890.
⁸Harlan precinct annexed to Pewaukee and Thurman precincts since 1890.
⁹Territory of Hobo Island in dispute between the states of Iowa and Nebraska.
¹⁰Morse Bluffs precinct organized from part of Douglas precinct since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SCOTT'S BLUFF COUNTY	2,532	1,888	SHERMAN COUNTY	6,550	6,899
Castle Rock precinct.....	255	175	Ashton township, including Ashton town.....	685	645
Ford precinct.....	230	117	Ashton town.....	251	.....
Gering precinct, including Gering village.....	699	896	Bristol township.....	605	602
Gering village.....	433	.....	Clay township.....	849	270
Highland precinct.....	134	169	Elm township.....	289	854
Kiowa precinct.....	140	277	Harrison township, including Litchfield town.....	612	780
Mitchell precinct.....	337	97	Litchfield town ⁸	240	.....
Ross precinct.....	77	210	Hazard township.....	425	364
Roubédeau precinct.....	46	105	Logan township.....	379	830
Tabor precinct.....	270	211	Loup township, including Loup city.....	1,169	900
Winter Creek precinct.....	384	181	Loup city.....	826	671
SEWARD COUNTY	15,690	16,140	Oak Creek township.....	334	838
Precinct A.....	543	458	Rockville township, including Rockville town.....	810	747
Precinct B.....	771	787	Rockville town.....	258	.....
Precinct C, including Staplehurst village.....	984	1,045	Scott township.....	397	486
Staplehurst village.....	211	.....	Washington township.....	349	452
Precinct D.....	683	740	Webster township.....	197	221
Precinct E, including Utica village.....	1,145	1,201	SIOUX COUNTY	2,055	42,452
Utica village.....	487	466	Andrews precinct.....	184	88
Precinct F, including Tamora village.....	828	868	Antelope precinct.....	78	62
Tamora village.....	139	184	Bowen precinct, including Harrison town.....	888	286
Precinct G.....	772	784	Harrison town.....	108	111
Precinct H, including Germantown village.....	889	891	Cottonwood precinct ⁶	248	883
Germantown village.....	194	142	Hat Creek precinct ⁶	268	122
Precinct I.....	769	778	Montrose precinct.....	146	886
Precinct J.....	816	887	Running Water precinct ⁷	160	55
Precinct K.....	712	784	Snake Creek precinct.....	98	26
Precinct L.....	701	817	Sugar Loaf precinct ⁸	148	.....
Precinct M, including Beaver Crossing and Cordova villages.....	1,263	1,008	Warbonnet precinct.....	147	174
Beaver Crossing village.....	359	.....	Whistle Creek precinct ⁹	96	123
Cordova village.....	149	.....	White River precinct.....	219	818
Precinct N.....	717	782	STANTON COUNTY	6,959	4,619
Precinct O, including Milford village.....	1,570	1,637	Butterfly precinct ¹⁰	485	.....
Milford village.....	542	555	Dewey precinct ¹¹	462	.....
Precinct P.....	612	670	Dimick precinct ¹²	337	.....
Seward city.....	1,970	2,108	Elkhorn precinct ¹³	421	.....
Ward 1.....	1,071	.....	Haymow precinct ¹⁴	609	.....
Ward 2.....	899	.....	Humburg precinct, ¹⁵ including Pilger village.....	810	581
SHERIDAN COUNTY	6,083	8,087	Pilger village.....	250	162
Alcove precinct.....	151	268	Kingsburg precinct ¹⁶	528	573
Antelope precinct.....	87	137	Maple Creek precinct ¹⁷	596	845
Beaver precinct.....	98	184	Ramshorn precinct ¹⁷	361	.....
Bingham precinct.....	47	64	Spring Branch precinct ¹⁸	511	468
Box Butte precinct ¹	84	451	Stanton precinct, ¹⁹ including Stanton city.....	1,547	2,210
Clinton precinct.....	133	259	Stanton city.....	1,052	857
Douglas precinct.....	151	252	Union Creek precinct ²⁰	342	449
Elkhorn precinct.....	177	270	THAYER COUNTY	14,825	12,738
Gordon precinct, including Gordon village.....	811	716	Alexandria precinct, including Alexandria village.....	1,146	1,111
Gordon village.....	542	.....	Alexandria village.....	332	.....
Grant precinct.....	150	270	Belvidere precinct, including Belvidere and Bruning villages.....	1,564	1,485
Hay Springs precinct, including Hay Springs village.....	581	685	Belvidere village.....	458	359
Hay Springs village.....	345	378	Bruning village.....	255	.....
Heywood precinct.....	62	103	Byron precinct.....	819	674
Hunter precinct.....	71	236	Carleton precinct, including Carleton village.....	1,249	1,897
Jessel precinct.....	85	193	Carleton village.....	399	458
Lakeside precinct.....	207	78	Chester precinct, ²¹ including Chester village.....	794	1,027
Larabee precinct.....	75	96	Chester village.....	439	407
Liberty precinct.....	180	308	Davenport precinct, including Davenport village.....	961	908
Logan precinct.....	175	282	Davenport village.....	446	513
Milan precinct.....	152	262	Friedensau precinct.....	409	823
Mill precinct.....	172	227	Glead precinct.....	1,185	906
Minnetonka precinct.....	159	132	Hebron precinct, including Hebron city.....	2,436	2,206
Mirage precinct.....	104	211	Hebron city.....	1,511	1,502
Niobrara precinct.....	95	248	Ward 1.....	581	.....
Pine Creek precinct.....	180	86	Ward 2.....	515	.....
Ranch precinct.....	101	162	Ward 3.....	415	.....
Reno precinct ²	122	.....	Hubbell precinct, ²¹ including Hubbell village.....	998	965
Running Water precinct.....	120	184	Hubbell village.....	375	330
Rushville precinct, including Rushville village.....	662	782	Kiowa precinct.....	523	474
Rushville village.....	483	484	Rose Creek precinct.....	570	600
Schill precinct ¹	80	.....	Spring Creek precinct, ²¹ including Doshier village.....	1,088	709
Sharp precinct ²	74	132	Doshier village.....	258	.....
Sheridan precinct.....	104	802	Stoddard precinct ²¹	494	.....
Spring Creek precinct.....	69	171	Organized from part of Union Creek precinct since 1890.	.....	.....
Spring Lake precinct.....	36	49	Organized from parts of Spring Branch and Union Creek precincts since 1890.	.....	.....
Valley precinct.....	102	239	Organized from part of Kingsburg precinct since 1890.	.....	.....
White Clay precinct.....	118	132	Part annexed to Kingsburg precinct since 1890.	.....	.....
Wolf Creek precinct.....	122	196	Part taken to form Haymow precinct and part of Humburg precinct annexed since 1890.	.....	.....
Wounded Knee precinct.....	188	324	Ramshorn precinct organized from part of Maple Creek precinct since 1890.	.....	.....

¹ Schill precinct organized from part of Box Butte precinct since 1890.² Reno precinct organized from part of Sharp precinct since 1890.³ Given as in Washington township in 1890.⁴ Includes population (394) of Bodare, Five Points, and Sheep Creek precincts; Bodare annexed to Hat Creek precinct; part of Five Points annexed to Hat Creek precinct and part taken to form part of Sugar Loaf precinct; and Sheep Creek annexed to Running Water precinct.⁵ Part taken to form part of Sugar Loaf precinct since 1890.⁶ Bodare precinct (population 127 in 1890) and part of Five Points precinct annexed since 1890.⁷ Sheep Creek precinct (population 80 in 1890) annexed since 1890.⁸ Organized from parts of Cottonwood and Five Points precincts since 1890.⁹ Returned as Lower Running Water in 1890.¹⁰ Organized from part of Stanton precinct since 1890.¹¹ Organized from parts of Spring Branch and Stanton precincts since 1890.¹² Organized from part of Union Creek precinct since 1890.¹³ Organized from parts of Spring Branch and Union Creek precincts since 1890.¹⁴ Organized from part of Kingsburg precinct since 1890.¹⁵ Part annexed to Kingsburg precinct since 1890.¹⁶ Part taken to form Haymow precinct and part of Humburg precinct annexed since 1890.¹⁷ Ramshorn precinct organized from part of Maple Creek precinct since 1890.¹⁸ Parts taken to form parts of Dewey and Elkhorn precincts since 1890.¹⁹ Parts taken to form Butterfly precinct and part of Dewey precinct since 1890.²⁰ Parts taken to form Dimick precinct and part of Elkhorn precinct since 1890.²¹ Stoddard precinct organized from parts of Chester, Hubbell, and Spring Creek precincts since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEBRASKA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
THOMAS COUNTY	628	517	WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Natick precinct.....	84	125	Plum Creek precinct.....	650	495
Norway precinct.....	86	66	Sherman precinct.....	564	214
Seneca precinct.....	154	89	Strahan precinct.....	494	515
Thedford precinct.....	304	237	Wayne precinct, coextensive with Wayne town.....	2, 119	1, 178
THURSTON COUNTY	8, 756	3, 176	Wilbur precinct.....	541	248
Blackbird precinct.....	866	417	Winside precinct, ⁵ coextensive with Winside town.....	400	.....
Bryan precinct ¹	330	.....	Winside town.....	400	130
Dawes precinct ²	625	.....	WEBSTER COUNTY	11, 619	11, 210
Flournoy precinct ³	678	.....	Bath township.....	461	405
Omaha precinct ⁴	480	498	Beaver Creek township.....	553	525
Pender precinct, ¹ including Pender town.....	1, 240	624	Catherton township.....	418	358
Pender town.....	243	429	Elm Creek township.....	474	479
Perry precinct ³	554	88	Garfield township.....	462	559
Thayer precinct.....	479	428	Glenwood township.....	789	689
Winnebago precinct.....	1, 205	1, 121	Guide Rock township, including Guide Rock village.....	997	887
Omaha Indian reservation.....	1, 141	.....	Guide Rock village.....	416	336
Winnebago Indian reservation.....	1, 098	.....	Harmony township.....	654	610
VALLEY COUNTY	7, 339	7, 092	Inavale township.....	500	878
Arcadia township, including Arcadia village.....	737	796	Line township.....	822	468
Arcadia village.....	374	429	Oak Creek township.....	717	609
Davis Creek township.....	265	250	Pleasant Hill township.....	637	586
Elyria township.....	484	408	Potsdam township, including Blue Hill village.....	1, 378	1, 402
Enterprise township.....	330	354	Blue Hill village.....	823	796
Eureka township.....	385	418	Red Cloud township, including Red Cloud city.....	2, 253	2, 263
Geranium township.....	476	519	Red Cloud city.....	1, 554	1, 839
Independent township.....	288	240	Ward 1.....	599	.....
Liberty township.....	309	408	Ward 2.....	955	.....
Michigan township.....	361	318	Stillwater township.....	629	676
Noble township.....	254	162	Walnut Creek township.....	375	321
North Loup township, including North Loup village.....	877	796	WHEELER COUNTY	1, 362	71, 683
North Loup village.....	420	386	Bartlett precinct.....	169	206
Ord township, including Ord city.....	1, 737	1, 603	Buffalo precinct.....	53	111
Ord city.....	1, 372	1, 208	Caldwell precinct.....	107	173
Springdale township.....	293	259	Clear Creek precinct.....	141	132
Vinton township.....	302	324	Clearwater precinct.....	185	224
Yale township.....	241	236	Ericson precinct ⁸	150	73
WASHINGTON COUNTY	13, 086	11, 869	Francis precinct.....	85	89
Arlington township, including Arlington village.....	1, 378	1, 167	Fremont precinct.....	95	100
Arlington village.....	579	412	Keuka precinct.....	165	228
Blair township.....	1, 611	1, 443	Mud Creek precinct.....	191	200
Blair City township, coextensive with Blair city.....	2, 970	2, 069	Valley precinct.....	71	97
Blair city.....	.....	.....	YORK COUNTY	18, 205	17, 279
Ward 1.....	738	.....	Arberville township.....	818	813
Ward 2.....	637	.....	Baker township, exclusive of part of York city.....	655	738
Ward 3.....	861	.....	Beaver township.....	740	848
Ward 4.....	734	.....	Bradshaw township, including Bradshaw village.....	1, 043	1, 089
Calhoun township, ⁴ including Calhoun village.....	1, 494	1, 187	Bradshaw village.....	365	434
Calhoun village.....	346	.....	Brown township.....	773	886
Cuming township.....	638	665	Hays township, including part of McCool Junction village.....	658	857
De Soto township.....	370	277	McCool Junction village (part of).....	50	27
Fontanelle township.....	759	803	Total for McCool Junction village, in Hays and McFadden townships.....	276	204
Grant township.....	866	926	Henderson township, including Henderson village.....	1, 149	1, 081
Herman township, including Herman village.....	996	827	Henderson village.....	208	.....
Herman village.....	321	319	Leroy township, exclusive of part of York city.....	690	689
Lincoln township.....	850	856	Lockridge township.....	721	704
Richland township, including Kennard town.....	1, 179	1, 000	McFadden township, including part of McCool Junction village.....	869	913
Kennard town.....	275	.....	McCool Junction village (part of).....	226	177
Sheridan township.....	576	649	Morton township, including Benedict village.....	877	916
WAYNE COUNTY	9, 862	6, 169	Benedict village.....	292	.....
Brenna precinct.....	527	383	New York township, exclusive of part of York city.....	677	681
Chapin precinct.....	608	336	Stewart township, including Gresham village.....	992	996
Deer Creek precinct, including Carroll town.....	743	328	Gresham village.....	297	.....
Carroll town.....	252	68	Thayer township.....	757	774
Garfield precinct.....	480	190	Waco township, including Waco village.....	952	1, 045
Hancock precinct ⁶	545	388	Waco village.....	310	278
Hoskins precinct, ⁶ including Hoskins town.....	763	500	West Blue township.....	702	849
Hoskins town.....	175	.....	York city, in Baker, Leroy, and New York townships.....	5, 132	3, 405
Hunter precinct.....	703	627	Ward 1.....	1, 827	.....
Leslie precinct.....	377	352	Ward 2.....	1, 503	.....
Logan precinct.....	388	415	Ward 3.....	984	.....
			Ward 4.....	1, 813	.....

¹ Bryan precinct organized from part of Pender precinct since 1890.
² Dawes precinct organized from part of Omaha precinct since 1890.
³ Flournoy precinct organized from part of Perry precinct since 1890.
⁴ Given as Fort Calhoun in 1890.

⁵ Winside precinct organized from part of Hancock precinct since 1890.
⁶ Formerly Spring Branch.
⁷ Includes population (50) of Cedar precinct.
⁸ Cedar precinct annexed since 1890.

There are 365 incorporated cities, towns, and villages in Nebraska, for which the population in 1900 is separately returned, and these incorporated places are presented in table 5 in alphabetical order, being abstracted from table 4, in which they are presented in detail under the counties in which they are severally situated.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF NEBRASKA: 1890 AND 1900.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Adams village.....	417	.....	Davenport village.....	446	513	Juniata village.....	543	528
Ainsworth village.....	605	733	David City.....	1,845	2,028	Kearney city.....	5,634	8,074
Albion village.....	1,269	926	Dawson village.....	322	153	Kenesaw village.....	504	.....
Alexandria village.....	332	.....	Daykin village.....	189	.....	Kennard town.....	276	.....
Allen village.....	236	.....	Decatur village.....	300	593	Kimball village.....	254	195
Alliance city.....	2,535	829	Deshler village.....	258	.....	Laurel village.....	514	.....
Alma city.....	923	905	Dewitt village.....	632	751	Lawrence village.....	406	.....
Amherst village.....	183	.....	Diller village.....	399	126	Leigh village.....	439	240
Anselmo village.....	145	.....	Dixon village.....	157	.....	Lexington city.....	1,343	1,392
Ansley village.....	468	.....	Dodge village.....	554	338	Liberty village.....	450	469
Arapahoe town.....	701	734	Doniphan village.....	478	487	Lincoln city.....	40,169	55,164
Arcadia village.....	374	429	Dorchester village.....	521	540	Lindsay village.....	316	125
Arlington village.....	579	412	Douglas village.....	253	.....	Liuwood village.....	317	809
Ashland village.....	1,477	1,601	Dubois village.....	307	316	Litchfield town.....	240	.....
Ashton town.....	251	.....	Dunbar village.....	238	.....	Long Pine village.....	486	562
Atkinson town.....	595	701	Dundee village.....	430	.....	Louisville village.....	738	658
Auburn city.....	2,664	1,537	Eagle village.....	237	.....	Loup city.....	826	671
Aurora city.....	1,921	1,832	Eddyville village.....	101	.....	Lynch village.....	231	.....
Avoca village.....	255	166	Edgar city.....	1,040	1,105	Lyons village.....	347	532
Axtell village.....	329	262	Elba village.....	257	.....	McCook city.....	2,445	2,346
Ayr village.....	141	173	Elgin village.....	451	.....	McCool Junction village.....	276	204
Bancroft village.....	783	344	Elk Creek village.....	347	216	Madison city.....	1,479	930
Barada village.....	147	.....	Elkhorn village.....	299	325	Madrid village.....	85	178
Barreton village.....	250	.....	Elm Creek village.....	301	357	Malmö village.....	259	.....
Bartley village.....	247	220	Elmwood village.....	544	303	Marquette village.....	210	261
Bassett village.....	270	.....	Elwood village.....	377	373	Mason City village.....	241	.....
Battle Creek village.....	506	352	Emerson village.....	617	.....	Mead village.....	330	324
Beatrice city.....	7,875	13,836	Endicott village.....	234	256	Meadow Grove village.....	237	.....
Beaver town.....	911	763	Eustis village.....	232	145	Merna village.....	141	.....
Beaver Crossing village.....	359	.....	Ewing village.....	275	348	Millard village.....	542	555
Beemer village.....	465	350	Exeter village.....	673	751	Miller village.....	323	328
Belden village.....	197	.....	Fairbury city.....	3,140	2,630	Milligan village.....	194	.....
Bellwood village.....	410	413	Fairfield city.....	1,293	.....	Minden city.....	283	134
Belvidere village.....	458	369	Fairmont city.....	784	1,029	Monroe village.....	1,233	1,330
Benedict village.....	292	.....	Falls City.....	3,022	2,102	Morse Bluffs village.....	169	.....
Benkelman village.....	296	337	Farmington village.....	218	.....	Naper village.....	177	.....
Bennett village.....	495	474	Farwell village.....	130	.....	Nebaska City.....	94	11,941
Bennington town.....	229	.....	Fillet village.....	248	801	Nelson city.....	7,850	11,941
Benson village.....	510	.....	Firth village.....	307	259	Neligh city.....	1,135	1,209
Berlin village.....	150	.....	Flornice village.....	638	.....	Nelson village.....	978	913
Bertrand village.....	344	265	Fort Crook village.....	227	.....	Nomaha village.....	400	.....
Bethany village.....	330	.....	Franklin village.....	756	556	Newcastle village.....	331	.....
Blair city.....	2,970	2,039	Fremont city.....	7,241	6,747	Newman Grove village.....	695	330
Bloomfield village.....	678	.....	Friend village.....	1,200	1,847	Newport town.....	208	.....
Bloomington village.....	488	464	Fullerton city.....	1,464	.....	Niobrara village.....	459	633
Blue Hill village.....	823	796	Geneva city.....	1,534	1,680	Norfolk city.....	3,883	3,038
Blue Springs village.....	786	968	Genoa village.....	913	793	North Bend city.....	1,010	897
Bradshaw village.....	365	434	Gering village.....	433	.....	North Loup village.....	420	386
Brainard village.....	384	306	Germantown village.....	194	142	North Platte city.....	3,640	3,055
Brook village.....	543	348	Gibbon village.....	660	646	Oakdale village.....	585	630
Broken Bow city.....	1,375	1,647	Glennville village.....	246	.....	Oakland village.....	1,008	607
Brownville city.....	718	980	Gordon village.....	542	.....	Odell village.....	559	.....
Bruning village.....	255	.....	Gothenburg village.....	319	535	Ogallala village.....	855	464
Bruno village.....	191	.....	Grafton village.....	237	.....	Ohlawa village.....	319	390
Burchard village.....	297	201	Grand Island city.....	7,554	7,536	Omaha city.....	102,555	140,452
Burwell town.....	460	378	Grant village.....	162	315	O'Neill city.....	1,107	1,225
Butte village.....	350	.....	Grocery Center town.....	552	492	Ord city.....	1,372	1,208
Butte village.....	224	.....	Greenwood village.....	516	495	Orleans city.....	556	312
Calhoun village.....	346	.....	Gresham village.....	297	.....	Osceola village.....	582	947
Callaway town.....	406	234	Gretta village.....	466	255	Osmond village.....	601	.....
Cambridge village.....	840	510	Gross village.....	325	.....	Overton village.....	255	.....
Campbell village.....	368	.....	Guide Rock village.....	416	553	Oxford village.....	787	428
Carleton village.....	309	468	Hampton village.....	397	430	Palisade village.....	176	102
Carroll town.....	252	68	Hardy village.....	345	343	Palmyra village.....	301	.....
Cedar Bluffs village.....	371	181	Harrison town.....	168	111	Papillion village.....	694	.....
Cedar Rapids village.....	559	434	Hartington city.....	971	.....	Pawnee village.....	1,969	1,550
Central City.....	1,571	1,368	Harvard city.....	349	1,076	Pender town.....	943	629
Ceresco village.....	226	211	Hastings city.....	7,188	13,684	Peru village.....	348	624
Chadron city.....	1,665	1,867	Havelock village.....	1,480	.....	Petersburg village.....	478	.....
Chapman village.....	209	.....	Hay Springs village.....	1,345	378	Phillips village.....	186	.....
Chester village.....	439	407	Hebron city.....	1,511	1,502	Pierce village.....	770	568
Clarks village.....	554	.....	Hemingford village.....	133	.....	Pilger village.....	250	162
Clarkson village.....	344	147	Henderson village.....	293	.....	Plainview village.....	603	375
Clay Center village.....	500	390	Herman village.....	321	319	Platte Center village.....	392	302
Clearwater village.....	198	215	Hickman village.....	392	341	Plattsmouth city.....	4,984	8,392
Coleridge village.....	471	315	Hildreth village.....	240	141	Pleasanton village.....	103	.....
College View village.....	865	.....	Holdrege village.....	3,037	2,401	Plymouth village.....	195	.....
Colon village.....	193	.....	Holstein village.....	267	118	Ponca city.....	1,043	1,000
Columbus city.....	3,522	8,134	Homestead village.....	341	251	Prague village.....	324	185
Cook village.....	278	.....	Hooper village.....	340	670	Freston village.....	149	.....
Cordova village.....	140	.....	Hoskins town.....	175	.....	Ragan village.....	208	.....
Cortland village.....	390	509	Howard City village.....	193	150	Randolph village.....	856	374
Cozad town.....	789	512	Howell village.....	515	197	Ravenna village.....	808	623
Crab Orchard village.....	258	229	Hubbard village.....	60	.....	Raymond village.....	200	.....
Craig village.....	462	230	Hubbell village.....	375	330	Red Cloud city.....	1,554	1,589
Crawford village.....	781	571	Humboldt city.....	218	1,114	Republican village.....	886	423
Creston town.....	909	822	Humphrey village.....	860	401	Reynolds village.....	260	271
Creston village.....	337	200	Huntington village.....	282	195	Rising City village.....	490	610
Crete city.....	2,199	2,310	Imperial town.....	258	159	Riverton village.....	327	389
Culbertson village.....	422	460	Indianola city.....	626	579	Roca village.....	177	191
Curtis village.....	435	378	Jackson village.....	359	398	Rockville town.....	165	.....
Dakota City village.....	521	.....	Jansen village.....	271	.....	Rogers village.....	124	.....
Danbury village.....	219	.....	Johnson village.....	352	284	Roseland village.....	227	.....
Dannebrog village.....	301	280	Julian village.....	206	.....	Rulo village.....	377	736

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF NEBRASKA: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Rushville village.....	483	484	Stella village.....	498	399	Valley town.....	534	878
St. Edwards village.....	625	293	Sterling village.....	782	.....	Valparaiso village.....	614	515
St. Helena village.....	151	189	Stockham village.....	169	211	Verdigris town.....	200	207
St. Paul city.....	1,475	1,263	Stockville village.....	269	227	Verdon village.....	340	255
Salem village.....	538	504	Strang village.....	234	269	Waco village.....	510	278
Sargent village.....	250	.....	Stratton village.....	225	326	Wahoo village.....	2,109	2,006
Schuyler city.....	2,157	2,160	Stromsburg city.....	1,154	.....	Wakefield village.....	755	.....
Scott town.....	267	418	Stuart village.....	382	245	Wallace village.....	130	.....
Scribner village.....	827	664	Summer village.....	210	.....	Watmore village.....	345	272
Shelby village.....	1,970	2,108	Superior city.....	1,577	1,614	Wauneta village.....	181	.....
Shelton village.....	425	333	Sutton city.....	1,365	1,541	Wausa village.....	441	.....
Shickley village.....	861	706	Swanton village.....	206	181	Waverly village.....	266	.....
Shubert village.....	372	307	Syracuse village.....	861	723	Wayne town.....	2,119	1,178
Shubert village.....	303	.....	Table Rock village.....	852	673	Weeping Water city.....	1,156	1,350
Sidney town.....	1,001	.....	Talmage village.....	489	423	Western village.....	412	397
Silver Creek village.....	291	.....	Tamora village.....	139	184	West Lincoln village.....	220	443
Snyder village.....	220	.....	Tecumseh city.....	2,005	1,654	Weston village.....	426	341
Southbend village.....	141	132	Tekamah city.....	1,597	1,244	West Point city.....	1,590	1,842
South Omaha city.....	26,001	8,032	Tilden village.....	538	.....	Wilber village.....	1,054	1,225
South Sioux City.....	889	603	Tobias village.....	672	639	Wilcox village.....	253	250
Spalding village.....	148	.....	Trouton village.....	229	267	Wilsonville town.....	286	.....
Spencer village.....	135	.....	Ulysses village.....	563	621	Winslow town.....	400	130
Springfield village.....	400	.....	Unadilla village.....	243	195	Wisner village.....	963	610
Springview village.....	188	.....	Union village.....	282	.....	Wood River village.....	589	481
Stanton city.....	1,052	857	University Place village.....	1,130	571	Wymore city.....	2,623	2,420
Staplehurst village.....	211	.....	Upland village.....	281	.....	York city.....	5,132	3,405
Steelsburg village.....	813	880	Utea village.....	487	466	Yutan village.....	263	168
Steinauer village.....	213	.....	Valentine village.....	511	.....		

Of the above named 365 incorporated places there are 27 which have more than 2,000 inhabitants, and of these 17 have less than 5,000, 7 have more than 5,000 but less than 10,000, and 3 have more than 25,000.

For the 3 cities which have a population in 1900 of more than 25,000, a summary is presented in table 6, showing the population of each from the first year in which it was separately stated in the census report, to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during each of the ten-year periods.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF LINCOLN, OMAHA, AND SOUTH OMAHA: 1860 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	LINCOLN.			OMAHA.			SOUTH OMAHA.		
	Population.	Increase.		Population.	Increase.		Population.	Increase.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1900.....	40,169	114,985	127.2	102,555	137,897	127.0	23,001	17,030	222.5
1890.....	55,154	42,151	82.2	140,452	109,934	360.2	5,062	.....	.....
1880.....	13,003	.....	.....	30,515	14,435	89.8	.....	.....	.....
1870.....	.....	.....	.....	16,083	14,200	754.1	.....	.....	.....
1860.....	.....	.....	.....	1,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Decrease.

According to this summary, the census history of Omaha began in 1860, when it had a population of 1,883, which increased to 140,452 in 1890; that of Lincoln began in 1880, when it had a population of 13,003, which increased to 55,154 in 1890; and that of South Omaha began in 1890, when it had a population of 8,062, which increased to 26,001 in 1900. Both Omaha and Lincoln have suffered a loss in population during the last decade equivalent to 27 per cent of the population reported for those cities at the census of 1890.

William C. Zimmerman
Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 33.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 18, 1901.

POPULATION OF NEVADA BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, gives the aggregate population of Nevada by counties and minor civil divisions, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900.

Nevada was organized as a territory March 2, 1861, and admitted as a state October 31, 1864. Table 1 shows the population of Nevada at each census from 1860 to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during each decade.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF NEVADA: 1860 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900.....	42,335	13,426	17.5
1890.....	45,761	16,505	26.5
1880.....	62,266	19,775	46.5
1870.....	42,491	35,034	519.7
1860.....	6,857		

¹ Decrease.

The population of the state in 1900 is 42,335 as compared with a population in 1890 of 45,761, representing a decrease since 1890 of 3,426, or 7.5 per cent. There were in 1890, also, 1,557 Indians and 37 other persons, or a total of 1,594 persons, on Indian reservations, etc., who were specially enumerated under the provisions of the census act, but were not included in the general population of the state at that census. The population increased rapidly from 1860 to 1880, but during the two succeeding decades it decreased, and in 1900 the population shown is somewhat less than it was in 1870. It will be noticed, however, that the state has in 1900 more than six times as large a population as that given for 1860, the first census in which it appears.

The total land surface of Nevada is, approximately, 109,740 square miles, the average number of persons to the square mile at the censuses of 1890 and 1900 being as follows: 1890, 0.4; 1900, 0.4.

Table 2 shows the population of Nevada by counties at each census from 1860 to 1900, inclusive, while table 3, which immediately follows, shows, for each county, the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during the ten years from 1890 to 1900.

(CP 18M)

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF NEVADA BY COUNTIES: 1860 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	42,335	45,761	62,266	42,491	6,857		Lincoln	3,284	2,466	2,637	2,985		
Carson ¹					6,712		Lyon	2,268	1,987	2,409	1,837		
Churchill	830	703	479	196			Nye	1,140	1,290	1,875	1,087		
Douglas	1,534	1,531	1,581	1,215			Ormsby	2,893	4,883	5,412	3,668		
Elko	5,688	4,794	5,716	8,447			Roop ²			286	133		
Esmeralda	1,972	2,148	3,220	1,553			St. Marys ¹					105	
Eureka	1,954	3,275	7,086				Storey	3,673	8,806	16,115	11,359		
Humboldt	4,463	3,434	8,480	1,916	40		Washoe ²	9,141	6,437	5,664	3,091		
Lander	1,534	2,206	3,024	2,815			White Pine	1,961	1,721	2,682	7,189		

¹ No records by which to account for its disappearance.² Roop annexed to Washoe in 1883.

TABLE 3.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF NEVADA BY COUNTIES: 1890 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	INCREASE.		COUNTIES.	INCREASE.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The State	13,426	17.5	Lander	1,782	132.3
Churchill	127	18.1	Lincoln	818	33.2
Douglas	117	11.1	Lyon	281	14.1
Elko	894	18.6	Nye	1,150	111.6
Esmeralda	1,176	18.2	Ormsby	11,990	140.8
Eureka	11,321	140.3	Storey	15,133	158.3
Humboldt	1,029	30.0	Washoe	2,704	42.0
			White Pine	240	13.9

¹ Decrease.

There have been no territorial changes in the counties of Nevada since 1890.

Of the 14 counties in the state 7 have increased and 7 have decreased in population since 1890. The counties which show the largest rates of increase are Washoe, 42.0 per cent; Lincoln, 33.2 per cent; and Humboldt, 30.0 per cent.

The 7 counties showing a decrease in population are Douglas, Esmeralda, Eureka, Lander, Nye, Ormsby, and Storey.

Table 4 shows the population of Nevada by minor civil divisions, so far as it was separately returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEVADA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHURCHILL COUNTY ¹	830	703	ELKO COUNTY—Continued.		
Alpine precinct	108		North Fork precinct	122	
Cottonwood precinct	41		North Ruby precinct	187	
Hot Springs precinct	65		O'Neils precinct	47	
New River precinct	276		Pleasant Valley precinct	58	
St. Clair precinct	211		Railroad precinct	84	
Sillwater precinct	129		Ruby Valley precinct	169	
DOUGLAS COUNTY ¹	1,534	1,551	Salmon River precinct	85	
Cave Rock precinct	67		South Fork precinct	156	
East Fork precinct	746		Sprucemount precinct	69	
Genoa precinct	323		Starr Valley precinct	416	
Hobart precinct	18		Tecoma precinct	124	
Jacks Valley precinct	74		Toano precinct	127	
Mottsville precinct	311		Tuscarora precinct	669	
ELKO COUNTY ¹	5,688	4,794	Wells precinct	440	
Bryan precinct	61		White Rock precinct	182	
Butte Valley precinct	27		Wielands precinct	45	
Carlin precinct	344		Duck Valley Indian reservation	439	
Clover Valley precinct	195		ESMERALDA COUNTY ¹	1,972	2,148
Columbia precinct	69		Aurora precinct	75	
Elko precinct	849		Cambridge precinct	80	
Fort Halleck precinct	58		Candelaria precinct	160	
Halleck Station precinct	100		Douglass precinct	69	
Huntington Valley precinct	134		Fish Lake precinct	104	
Island Mountain precinct	111		Hawthorne precinct	436	
Jack Creek precinct	74		Lida Valley precinct	42	
Lamoille Valley precinct	147		Palmetto precinct	37	
Mardis precinct	41		Pine Grove precinct	84	
Mound Valley precinct	109		Silver Peak precinct	140	
Mountain City precinct	100		Sodaville precinct	209	
			Sweetwater precinct	116	
			Tule Canyon precinct	28	
			Walker River Indian reservation	392	

¹ Not returned by precincts in 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEVADA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
EUREKA COUNTY¹	1,954	3,275	LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.		
Antelope Valley precinct.....	65		Searchlight precinct.....	211	
Beowawe precinct.....	99		Spring Valley precinct.....	42	
Diamond Mine precinct.....	120		Temple Bar precinct.....	3	
Eureka precinct.....	785		Wilsons Creek precinct.....	12	
Fish Creek Valley precinct.....	25		Not located by precincts.....	12	
Garrison Mine precinct.....	158				
Mineral Hill precinct.....	42		LYON COUNTY¹	2,268	1,987
Palisade precinct.....	181		Churchill precinct.....	43	
Pine Station precinct.....	26		Como Mining precinct.....	15	
Ruby Hill precinct.....	263		Dayton precinct.....	458	
Spring Valley precinct.....	27		Mason Valley precinct.....	709	
Whites Ranch precinct.....	163		Mound House precinct.....	45	
			Plummer precinct.....	197	
HUMBOLDT COUNTY¹	4,463	3,434	Silver City precinct.....	307	
Adelaide precinct.....	19		Smiths Valley precinct.....	282	
Bartlett Creek precinct.....	156		Sutro precinct.....	109	
Central precinct.....	6		Wabuska precinct.....	103	
Dun Glen precinct.....	47				
Foltz precinct.....	71		NYE COUNTY¹	1,140	1,290
Golconda precinct.....	423		Belmont precinct.....	242	
Humboldt House precinct.....	112		Current Creek precinct.....	62	
Kennedy precinct.....	96		Downeyville precinct.....	3	
Kings River precinct.....	23		Duckwater precinct.....	107	
Lovelock precinct.....	1,204		Lone precinct.....	149	
McDermitt precinct.....	207		Pahrump precinct.....	107	
Mill City precinct.....	62		Smoky Valley precinct.....	132	
Norths Ranch precinct.....	42		Tybo precinct.....	124	
Paradise precinct.....	449		Union Canyon precinct.....	158	
Pueblo precinct.....	31		White River precinct.....	66	
Rebel Creek precinct.....	133				
Rye Patch precinct.....	105		ORMSBY COUNTY¹	2,893	4,853
Sulphur Mine precinct.....	22		Carson township, including Carson City.....	2,643	
Unionville precinct.....	71		Carson City.....	2,700	
Willow Point precinct.....	74		Ward 1.....	965	
Winnemucca precinct.....	1,110		Ward 2.....	1,135	
			Empire township.....	244	
LANDER COUNTY¹	1,534	2,266			
Austin precinct, No. 1.....	397		STOREY COUNTY¹	3,673	8,800
Austin precinct, No. 2.....	305		Gold Hill township.....	872	
Battle Mountain precinct.....	865		Virginia City.....	2,695	
Bullion precinct.....	10		Ward 1.....	711	
Cortez precinct.....	117		Ward 2.....	746	
Dean precinct.....	16		Ward 3.....	828	
Galena precinct.....	74		Ward 4.....	410	
Hess precinct.....	159		Virginia township.....	106	
Lewis precinct.....	91				
			WASHOE COUNTY¹	9,141	6,437
LINCOLN COUNTY¹	3,284	2,466	Browns precinct.....	456	
Bristol precinct.....	2		Franktown precinct.....	148	
Bunkerville precinct.....	251		Glendale precinct.....	370	
Camp Valley precinct.....	5		Pyramid precinct.....	74	
Cave Valley precinct.....	8		Reno precinct, including Reno town.....	5,076	
Clover Valley precinct.....	43		Reno town.....	4,500	
Cottonwood precinct.....	4		Ward 1.....	787	
Crescent precinct.....	6		Ward 2.....	949	
Deer Lodge precinct.....	232		Ward 3.....	743	
Delamar precinct.....	904		Ward 4.....	1,132	
Dutch Flat precinct.....	19		Ward 5.....	889	
Eagle Valley precinct.....	56		Salt Marsh precinct.....	279	
Eldorado Canyon precinct.....	23		Verdi precinct.....	400	
Good Springs precinct.....	13		Wadsworth precinct.....	1,309	
Indian Creek precinct.....	8		Washoe precinct.....	324	
Indian Springs precinct.....	9		Pyramid Lake Indian reservation.....	705	
Lake Valley precinct.....	5				
Las Vegas precinct.....	30		WHITE PINE COUNTY¹	1,961	1,721
Meadow Valley Wash precinct.....	89		Aurum precinct.....	131	
Mesquite precinct.....	102		Cherry Creek precinct.....	411	
Moapa precinct, including Moapa Indian reservation.....	160		Ely precinct.....	525	
Moapa Indian reservation.....	137		Hamilton precinct.....	221	
Overton precinct.....	136		Newark precinct.....	91	
Pahrnagat Valley precinct.....	157		Oseola precinct.....	176	
Panaca precinct.....	339		Snake Valley precinct.....	144	
Pioche precinct.....	242		White River precinct.....	259	
Rioville precinct.....	11				
Rose Valley precinct.....	10				
Round Valley precinct.....	14				
St. Joe precinct.....	67				
St. Thomas precinct.....	43				
Sandy precinct.....	31				

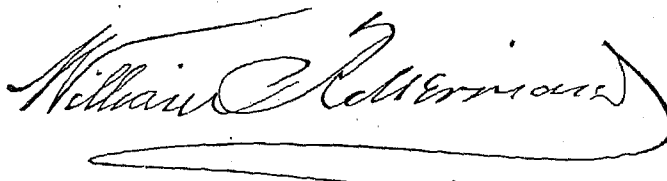
¹ Not returned by precincts in 1890.

There are 3 incorporated cities and towns in Nevada, for which the population in 1900 is separately returned, and these incorporated places are presented in table 5 in alphabetical order, being abstracted from table 4, in which they are presented in detail under the counties in which they are severally situated.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND TOWNS OF NEVADA: 1890 AND 1900.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890
Carson City.....	2,100	3,950
Reno town.....	4,500	3,563
Virginia City.....	2,695	8,511

Of the above named 3 incorporated places, Reno is the only one in which the population has increased during the last decade. Carson City has declined in population from 3,950 in 1890 to 2,100 in 1900, and Virginia City from 8,511 to 2,695 within the same period.



Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 36.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 19, 1901.

POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, gives the aggregate population of New Jersey by counties and minor civil divisions, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900.

New Jersey was one of the original thirteen states. Table 1 shows the population of New Jersey at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase by number and per cent during each decade.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900	1,883,669	438,736	30.4
1890	1,444,933	313,817	27.7
1880	1,131,116	225,020	24.8
1870	906,096	234,061	34.8
1860	672,035	182,480	37.3
1850	489,555	116,249	31.1
1840	373,306	52,483	16.4
1830	320,823	43,397	15.6
1820	277,426	31,864	13.0
1810	245,562	34,413	16.3
1800	211,149	27,010	14.7
1790	184,139		

The population of the state in 1900 is 1,883,669 as compared with a population in 1890 of 1,444,933, representing an increase during the decade of 438,736, or 30.4 per cent. This is a little higher rate of increase than that for the decade from 1880 to 1890, when it was 27.7 per cent, and a still greater rate of increase than that for the decade 1870 to 1880, when it was 24.8 per cent. The numerical increase for the last decade is also more than that for the decade from 1880 to 1890, and in fact more than that for any preceding ten-year period. It is observed that the increase of the state in population was relatively slow during the first half-century of its history, from 1790 to 1840, during that period its population was but little more than doubled, while in the subsequent sixty years its population has become more than five times as large as it was in 1840.

The population of New Jersey in 1900 is more than ten times as large as that given for 1790, the first year in which its population is given in the census report.

The total land surface of New Jersey is, approximately, 7,525 square miles, the average number of persons per square mile at the censuses of 1890 and 1900 being as follows: 1890, 192.0; 1900, 250.3.

Table 2 shows the population of New Jersey by counties at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, which immediately follows, shows, for each county, the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during the years from 1890 to 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY BY COUNTIES: 1790 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,131,116	906,096	672,035	489,555	373,306	320,823	277,426	245,562	211,149	184,139
Atlantic.....	46,402	28,836	18,704	14,093	11,786	8,961	8,726	22,412	18,138	16,603	16,156	12,601
Bergen.....	78,441	47,226	36,786	30,122	21,618	14,725	13,223	31,107	28,822	24,979	21,521	18,095
Burlington ¹	58,241	58,528	55,402	53,639	49,730	43,203	32,831	31,107	28,822	24,979	21,521	18,095
Camden.....	107,643	87,687	62,942	46,193	34,457	25,422	25,422	4,936	4,265	3,682	3,063	2,571
Cape May.....	13,201	11,268	9,765	8,349	7,130	6,433	5,324	4,936	4,265	3,682	3,063	2,571
Cumberland.....	51,193	45,438	37,687	34,665	22,605	17,189	14,874	14,093	12,668	12,670	9,529	8,243
Essex.....	859,053	256,098	189,929	143,839	98,877	73,950	44,621	41,911	30,793	25,984	22,269	17,785
Gloucester.....	31,905	28,649	25,886	21,562	18,444	14,655	25,438	28,431	23,071	19,744	16,115	13,393
Hudson.....	386,048	275,126	187,944	129,067	62,717	21,822	9,488	31,060	28,513	24,556	21,261	20,153
Hunterdon.....	84,607	36,355	38,570	36,963	33,654	28,990	24,789	31,060	28,513	24,556	21,261	20,153
Mercer.....	95,865	79,978	58,061	46,386	37,419	27,992	21,602	23,157	21,470	20,381	17,890	15,956
Middlesex.....	79,762	61,754	52,286	45,029	34,812	28,635	21,893	23,157	21,470	20,381	17,890	15,956
Monmouth.....	82,057	69,128	55,538	46,195	39,346	30,313	32,909	29,233	25,088	22,150	19,872	16,918
Morris.....	65,156	54,101	50,861	43,137	34,677	30,158	25,844	28,666	21,368	21,823	17,750	16,216
Ocean ¹	19,747	16,974	14,455	13,623	11,176	10,032						
Passaic.....	155,202	105,046	68,860	46,416	29,013	22,569	16,734	14,155	14,022	12,781	11,371	10,437
Salem.....	26,530	25,151	24,579	23,940	22,458	19,467	16,024	14,155	14,022	12,781	11,371	10,437
Somerset.....	32,948	28,311	27,162	23,510	22,057	19,692	17,455	17,689	16,506	14,725	12,815	12,286
Sussex.....	24,134	22,259	23,539	23,168	23,846	22,989	21,770	20,846	32,752	25,549	22,534	19,500
Union.....	99,353	72,467	55,571	41,859	27,780							
Warren.....	37,781	36,553	36,589	34,386	23,433	22,358	20,866	18,627				

¹ Part of Burlington annexed to Ocean since 1890.

TABLE 3.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY BY COUNTIES: 1890 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	INCREASE.		COUNTIES.	INCREASE.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The State.....	438,736	30.4	Mercer.....	15,887	19.2
Atlantic.....	17,566	60.9	Middlesex.....	18,008	29.2
Bergen.....	31,215	66.1	Monmouth.....	12,929	18.7
Burlington.....	1,287	10.5	Morris.....	11,055	20.4
Camden.....	19,956	22.8	Ocean.....	8,773	23.6
Cape May.....	1,933	17.2	Passaic.....	50,156	47.7
Cumberland.....	5,755	12.7	Salem.....	4,879	1.6
Essex.....	102,955	40.2	Somerset.....	4,637	16.4
Gloucester.....	3,256	11.4	Sussex.....	1,875	8.4
Hudson.....	110,922	40.3	Union.....	26,836	37.1
Hunterdon.....	1,848	12.4	Warren.....	1,223	3.4

¹ Decrease.

The only territorial change which has been made in the counties of New Jersey since 1890 is the annexation of part of Burlington to Ocean.

Of the 21 counties in the state all but 2 have increased in population during the decade, the counties showing the largest percentages of increase being Bergen, 66.1 per cent; Atlantic, 60.9 per cent; Passaic, 47.7 per cent; Hudson, 40.3 per cent; and Essex, 40.2 per cent.

The 2 counties showing a decrease in population are Burlington and Hunterdon.

Table 4 shows the population of New Jersey by minor civil divisions, so far as it was separately returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ATLANTIC COUNTY			BERGEN COUNTY—Continued.		
Absecon town ¹	530	501	Union township	1,590	—
Atlantic City	27,838	13,055	Upper Saddle River borough	326	—
Ward 1	6,236	—	Wallington borough	1,812	—
Ward 2	5,830	—	Washington township	782	—
Ward 3	7,656	—	Westwood borough	828	—
Ward 4	8,116	—	Woodcliff borough	329	—
Brigantine city ²	99	—	Woodridge borough	582	575
Buena Vista township	1,646	1,299	BURLINGTON COUNTY ⁷		
Egg Harbor city	1,808	1,439			
Egg Harbor township ³	1,863	43,027			
Galloway township ⁴	2,469	2,208			
Hamilton township	1,682	1,512	Bass River township	800	853
Hammonton town	8,481	3,833	Beverly city	1,950	1,957
Linwood borough ¹	495	536	Beverly township	1,804	1,451
Longport borough ⁵	80	—	Bordentown city	4,110	4,282
Mullica township	880	697	Ward 1	1,669	—
Pleasantville borough ¹	2,182	—	Ward 2	1,569	—
Somers Point borough ¹	308	191	Ward 3	872	—
South Atlantic City borough ¹	69	—	Bordentown township ⁹	488	858
Weymouth township	972	538	Burlington city	7,392	7,264
BERGEN COUNTY ⁶			Ward 1	1,637	—
			Ward 2	2,083	—
Allendale borough	694	—	Ward 3	1,853	—
Bergen township	846	—	Ward 4	1,819	—
Bergenfields borough	729	—	Burlington township	1,061	958
Bogota borough	337	—	Chester township	4,420	3,768
Carlstadt borough	2,574	1,549	Chesterfield township	1,143	1,253
Cliffside Park borough	968	—	Cinnaminson township ¹⁰	1,078	112,891
Cresskill borough	486	527	Delran township ¹²	890	2,267
Delford borough	746	—	Easthampton township	584	654
Dumont borough	643	—	EvESHAM township	1,429	1,501
East Rutherford borough	2,640	1,438	Fieldsboro borough ⁸	459	—
Englewood city	6,253	—	Florence township	1,955	1,922
Ward 1	1,535	—	Lumberton township	1,624	1,799
Ward 2	1,463	—	Mansfield township	1,518	1,671
Ward 3	2,126	—	Medford township	1,969	1,864
Ward 4	1,129	—	Mt. Laurel township	1,644	1,699
Englewood Cliffs borough	218	—	New Hanover township	1,827	1,962
Fairview borough	1,003	—	Northampton township	6,168	6,376
Franklin township	2,139	—	Palmyra township ¹³	2,300	—
Garfield borough	3,504	1,023	Pemberton borough ¹⁴	771	834
Harrington township	3,224	—	Pemberton township ¹⁴	1,493	1,805
Hasbrouck Heights borough	1,255	—	Riverside township ¹²	2,681	—
Hillsdale township	891	—	Riverton borough ¹⁶	1,332	1,075
Hohokus township	2,610	—	Shamong township	910	958
Leonia borough	804	—	Southampton township	1,904	1,849
Little Ferry borough	1,240	781	Springfield township	1,382	1,670
Lodi borough	1,917	993	Washington township ¹⁷	817	810
Lodi township	448	—	Westampton township	567	688
Maywood borough	536	—	Willingboro township	673	739
Midland township	1,298	—	Woodland township	398	827
Midland Park borough	1,348	—	CAMDEN COUNTY		
Montvale borough	416	—			
New Barbadoes township, coextensive with Hackensack town	9,443	6,004	Camden city ¹⁰	107,643	188,687
Hackensack town:			Ward 1	75,935	68,813
Ward 1	2,608	—	Ward 2	—	—
Ward 2	2,324	—	Ward 3	—	—
Ward 3	2,079	—	Ward 4	—	—
Ward 4	1,870	—	Ward 5	—	—
Ward 5	562	—	Ward 6	—	—
North Arlington borough	290	—	Ward 7	—	—
Old Tappan borough	269	—	Ward 8	—	—
Orville township	1,207	—	Ward 9	—	—
Overpeck township	1,987	—	Ward 10	—	—
Palisades township	860	—	Ward 11	—	—
Palisades Park borough	644	—	Ward 12	—	—
Park Ridge borough	870	—	Center township	2,192	1,834
Ridgefield borough	584	—	Chesilhurst borough ²⁰	283	—
Ridgefield township	2,612	—	Collingswood borough ²¹	1,633	589
Ridgewood township, coextensive with Glen Rock borough and Ridgewood village	3,298	—	Delaware township	1,679	1,457
Glen Rock borough	613	—	Gloucester City	6,840	6,56
Ridgewood village	2,685	1,047	Ward 1	2,750	—
Riverside borough	561	—	Ward 2	4,090	—
Rutherford borough	4,411	2,293	Gloucester township	4,018	—
Saddle River borough	415	—	Haddon township ²²	2,012	—
Saddle River township	1,954	—	Haddonfield borough ²¹	2,776	—
Tenafly township	768	—	Merchantville borough	1,608	—
Tenafly borough	1,746	1,046	Pennsauken township ¹⁰	3,145	—
Undercliff borough	1,006	—	Voorhees township ²³	969	—
			Waterford township ²⁴	2,161	—
			Winslow township ²⁵	2,392	—

¹ Included in Egg Harbor township in 1890; now independent.² Brigantine city organized from part of Galloway township since 1890.³ Included Absecon town and Linwood, Pleasantville, Somers Point, and South Atlantic City boroughs in 1890; part taken to form Longport borough since 1890.⁴ Includes population of Pleasantville and South Atlantic City boroughs, not separately returned in 1890; but excludes population of Absecon town and Linwood and Somers Point boroughs.⁵ Organized from part of Egg Harbor township since 1890.⁶ Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.⁷ Little Egg Harbor township annexed to Ocean county since 1890.⁸ Includes population (2,073) of Little Egg Harbor and Randolph townships; Little Egg Harbor annexed to Ocean county and Randolph to Washington township.⁹ Fieldsboro borough organized from part of Bordentown township since 1890.¹⁰ Included Riverton borough in 1890; part taken to form Palmyra township since 1890.¹¹ Exclusive of population of Riverton borough.¹² Riverside township organized from part of Delran township since 1890.¹³ Organized from part of Cinnaminson township since 1890.¹⁴ Pemberton borough, included in Pemberton township in 1890, now independent.¹⁵ Exclusive of population of Pemberton borough.¹⁶ Includes population of Cinnaminson township in 1890; now independent.¹⁷ Randolph township (population 302 in 1890) annexed.¹⁸ Includes population (6,445) of Stockton township.¹⁹ Pennsauken township and wards 11 and 12 of Camden city organized Stockton township since 1890.²⁰ Included in Waterford and Winslow townships in 1890; now independent.²¹ Collingswood and Haddonfield boroughs, included in Haddon township in 1890, now independent.²² Exclusive of population of Collingswood and Haddonfield boroughs.²³ Organized from part of Waterford township since 1890.²⁴ Included part of Chesilhurst borough in 1890; part taken to form Voorhees township since 1890.²⁵ Includes population of part of Chesilhurst borough, not separately returned in 1890.²⁶ Included part of Chesilhurst borough in 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CAPE MAY COUNTY			ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.		
Anglesea borough	18,201	11,268	Orange city	24,141	18,844
Avalon borough ¹	161	161	Ward 1	6,240	
Cape May city	98		Ward 2	4,072	
Cape May Point borough	2,257	2,136	Ward 3	5,081	
Dennis township	153	167	Ward 4	5,763	
Holly Beach borough	2,778	1,707	Ward 5	2,985	
Lower township	569	217	South Orange township ¹²	1,630	181,078
Middle township ¹	1,141	1,156	South Orange village ¹²	4,608	3,106
Ocean City	2,191	2,868	Vailsburg borough ¹²	2,779	786
Ward 1	1,307	452	Verona township ⁶	2,189	
Ward 2	626		West Orange town ¹⁴	6,889	4,358
Ward 3	681				
Sea Isle City borough	340	766			
South Cape May borough ²	14				
Upper township	1,951	1,881			
West Cape May borough ²	696	787			
Wildwood borough ¹	150				
			GLOUCESTER COUNTY		
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	51,198	45,438		81,905	28,649
Bridgeton city	18,013	11,424	Clayton borough ¹⁶	1,951	1,807
Ward 1	2,557		Clayton township ¹⁶	38	1,492
Ward 2	3,031		Deptford township ¹⁸	2,114	101,581
Ward 3	3,434		East Greenwich township	1,823	1,259
Ward 4	3,075		Elk township ²⁰	997	
Ward 5	1,816		Franklin township	2,252	2,021
Commercial township	2,982	2,844	Glassboro township ²¹	2,677	2,642
Deerfield township	3,066	2,614	Greenwich township	2,252	1,900
Downe township	1,833	1,798	Harrison township ²¹	1,569	1,545
Fairfield township	1,911	1,688	Logan township	1,444	1,528
Greenwich township	1,288	1,178	Mantua township	2,101	1,791
Hopewell township	1,807	1,748	Monroe township	2,402	1,915
Landis township ³	4,721	4,855	South Harrison township ²¹	706	971
Lawrence township	1,658	1,729	Washington township	1,252	1,155
Maurice River township	2,192	2,279	Wenonah borough ¹⁸	498	383
Millville city	10,588	10,002	West Deptford township	1,951	1,688
Ward 1	3,296		Woodbury city	4,087	8,911
Ward 2	1,934		Ward 1	1,006	
Ward 3	3,007		Ward 2	1,812	
Ward 4	2,346		Ward 3	1,209	
Stow Creek township	934	972	Woolwich township	2,291	2,035
Vineland borough ³	4,870	8,822			
			HUDSON COUNTY		
ESSEX COUNTY	859,053	255,088		886,048	227,126
Belleville township	5,907	8,487	Bayonne city	82,722	19,033
Bloomfield town ⁵	9,668	7,708	Ward 1	4,582	
Caldwell borough ⁶	1,367		Ward 2	13,156	
Caldwell township ⁶	1,619	8,638	Ward 3	5,672	
Clinton township ⁷	1,825	3,684	Ward 4	3,693	
East Orange city ⁸	21,506	13,282	Ward 5	5,819	
Ward 1	3,017		East Newark borough ²³	2,500	
Ward 2	4,847		Guttenberg town	3,825	1,947
Ward 3	5,648		Harrison town	10,596	8,338
Ward 4	3,418		Ward 1	1,855	
Ward 5	4,681		Ward 2	1,175	
Franklin township	3,682	2,007	Ward 3	3,045	
Glen Ridge borough ¹⁰	1,960		Ward 4	4,491	
Irrington town ⁷	5,255		Hoboken city		
Livingston township	1,412	1,197	Ward 1	10,955	
Millburn township	2,837	2,437	Ward 2	8,472	
Montclair town ¹¹	18,962	8,656	Ward 3	14,218	
Ward 1	4,374		Ward 4	14,983	
Ward 2	3,483		Ward 5	10,796	
Ward 3	3,386		Jersey City		
Ward 4	2,719		Ward 1	19,190	
Newark city	246,070	181,830	Ward 2	19,185	
Ward 1	13,805		Ward 3	17,892	
Ward 2	13,070		Ward 4	13,183	
Ward 3	21,870		Ward 5	14,204	
Ward 4	11,111		Ward 6	15,540	
Ward 5	16,103		Ward 7	14,186	
Ward 6	17,821		Ward 8	19,112	
Ward 7	14,531		Ward 9	14,937	
Ward 8	18,551		Ward 10	15,505	
Ward 9	12,086		Ward 11	22,754	
Ward 10	18,318		Ward 12	21,295	
Ward 11	18,632		Kearney town ²³	10,896	
Ward 12	16,912		Ward 1	3,166	
Ward 13	21,194		Ward 2	2,946	
Ward 14	28,350		Ward 3	2,111	
Ward 15	14,612		Ward 4	2,678	
North Caldwell borough ⁴	297		North Bergen township ²⁴	9,213	5,715

¹ Avalon and Wildwood boroughs organized from parts of Middle township since 1890.

² South Cape May borough organized from part of West Cape May borough since 1890.

³ Vineland borough, included in Landis township in 1890, now independent.

⁴ Exclusive of population of Vineland borough.

⁵ Formerly Bloomfield township; incorporated as a town since 1890. Part taken to form Glen Ridge borough since 1890.

⁶ Caldwell and North Caldwell boroughs and Verona township organized from parts of Caldwell township since 1890.

⁷ Irrington town, included in Clinton township in 1890, now independent.

⁸ Includes population of Irrington town, not separately returned in 1890.

⁹ Formerly East Orange township; incorporated as a city since 1890.

¹⁰ Organized from part of Bloomfield town since 1890.

¹¹ Formerly Montclair township; incorporated as a town since 1890.

¹² South Orange village and Vailsburg borough, included in South Orange township in 1890, now independent.

¹³ Exclusive of population of South Orange village and Vailsburg borough.

¹⁴ Formerly West Orange township; incorporated as a town since 1890.

¹⁵ Included in Clayton township in 1890; now independent.

¹⁶ Included Clayton borough in 1890; part taken to form part of Elk township since 1890.

¹⁷ Exclusive of population of Clayton borough.

¹⁸ Wenonah borough, included in Deptford township in 1890, now independent.

¹⁹ Exclusive of population of Wenonah borough.

²⁰ Organized from parts of Clayton, Glassboro, Harrison, and South Harrison townships since 1890.

²¹ Part taken to form part of Elk township since 1890.

²² Includes population (9,191) of Kearney and Union townships; Kearney taken to form East Newark borough and Kearney town, and Union annexed to Union town.

²³ Organized from part of Kearney township since 1890.

²⁴ Parts taken to form Secaucus borough and part of West New York town since 1890.

²⁵ Organized from part of North Bergen township since 1890.

²⁶ Part taken to form part of West New York town since 1890; Union township annexed since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HUDSON COUNTY—Continued.			MIDDLESEX COUNTY		
West Hoboken town ¹	28,094	11,665		79,762	61,754
Ward 1	7,781		Cranbury township	1,428	1,422
Ward 2	7,940		Dunellen borough ²⁸	1,289	1,060
Ward 3	7,373		East Brunswick township ²⁴	2,428	²⁵ 2,642
West New York town ²	5,267		Helmetta borough ²⁴	447	
Ward 1	1,475		Jamesburg borough ²⁶	1,068	887
Ward 2	1,554		Madison township	1,671	1,520
Ward 3	2,288		Metuchen borough ²⁷	1,788	770
			Milltown borough ²⁸	561	
			Monroe township ²⁹	1,890	²⁹ 2,153
			New Brunswick township, coextensive with New Brunswick city.	20,006	18,603
HUNTERDON COUNTY			New Brunswick city:		
Alexandria township	1,045	1,250	Ward 1	3,305	
Bethlehem township ⁴	1,634	⁵ 1,790	Ward 2	3,346	
Clinton borough ⁶	816	913	Ward 3	3,178	
Clinton township ⁷	2,296	⁸ 1,975	Ward 4	3,276	
Delaware township ⁹	1,953	3,037	Ward 5	3,575	
East Amwell township	1,827	1,375	Ward 6	3,326	
Franklin township ¹⁰	1,253	1,287	North Brunswick township ²²	847	²⁰ 1,288
Frenchtown borough	1,020	1,023	Perth Amboy township, coextensive with Perth Amboy city.	17,699	9,512
High Bridge borough ¹¹	1,377		Perth Amboy city:		
Holland township	1,652	1,704	Ward 1	1,728	
Junction borough ¹²	998	618	Ward 2	1,953	
Kingwood township	1,804	1,424	Ward 3	3,437	
Lambertville city	4,637	4,142	Ward 4	3,183	
Ward 1	1,322		Ward 5	2,749	
Ward 2	1,345		Ward 6	4,649	
Ward 3	1,970		Piscataway township ²³	2,028	²¹ 2,226
Lebanon township ¹³	2,253	2,337	Raritan township ²¹	2,801	²² 3,018
Raritan township	4,037	3,798	Sayreville township	4,155	3,500
Readington township	2,670	2,813	South Amboy township, coextensive with South Amboy borough.	6,349	4,330
Stockton borough ⁹	690		South Brunswick township	2,337	2,403
Tewksbury township	1,883	2,034	South River borough ²⁴	2,792	1,796
Union township ¹⁰	918	1,134	Woodbridge township	7,681	4,665
West Amwell township	839	866			
			MONMOUTH COUNTY		
MERCER COUNTY				82,057	69,128
East Windsor township ¹⁴	894	¹⁵ 881	Allenhurst borough ³⁴	165	
Ewing township ¹⁵	1,333	3,129	Allentown borough ³⁴	695	
Hamilton township ¹⁶	4,104	4,168	Asbury Park city ³⁵	4,148	
Hightstown borough ¹⁴	1,749	1,875	Atlantic township	1,410	1,505
Hopewell borough ¹⁷	880		Atlantic Highlands borough ³⁶	1,883	945
Hopewell township ¹⁸	3,300	¹⁹ 3,750	Belmar borough ³⁷	902	
Lawrence township	1,555	1,448	Bradley Beach borough ³⁸	982	
Pennington borough ²⁰	733	588	Deal borough ³⁹	70	
Princeton borough ²¹	3,899	3,422	Eatontown township	8,021	2,953
Princeton township ²¹	855	²² 809	Englishtown borough ⁴⁰	410	444
Trenton city ¹⁰	78,307	57,468	Freehold town ⁴⁰	2,934	2,932
Ward 1	4,901		Freehold township ⁴⁰	2,234	⁴¹ 2,105
Ward 2	3,895		Highlands borough ⁴²	1,228	
Ward 3	5,361		Holmdel township	1,190	1,479
Ward 4	8,146		Howell township	3,103	3,018
Ward 5	8,708		Keyport town ⁴³	3,418	3,411
Ward 6	3,091		Long Branch town ⁴⁴	8,872	7,231
Ward 7	4,475		Manalapan township ⁴⁵	1,435	⁴⁶ 1,558
Ward 8	3,688		Manasquan borough ⁴⁶	1,500	1,506
Ward 9	6,932		Marlboro township	1,747	1,913
Ward 10	6,358		Matawan borough ⁴⁷	1,511	1,491
Ward 11	7,679		Matawan township ⁴⁷	1,310	⁴⁸ 1,692
Ward 12	2,514		Middletown township ⁴⁰	5,479	⁴⁹ 5,650
Ward 13	6,081		Millstone township	1,509	1,782
Ward 14	2,449		Neptune township ⁵¹	7,943	⁵² 8,333
Washington township	1,157	1,126	Neptune City borough ⁴⁹	1,009	
West Windsor township	1,279	1,829	North Spring Lake borough ⁴⁶	261	277
			Ocean township ⁵³	4,251	⁵⁴ 2,978

¹ Formerly West Hoboken township; incorporated as a town since 1890.² Organized from parts of North Bergen township and Union town since 1890.³ Includes population (1,935) of High Bridge township; part taken to form High Bridge borough and parts annexed to Clinton and Lebanon townships.⁴ Part taken to form part of Junction borough since 1890.⁵ Exclusive of population of Junction borough.⁶ Organized from parts of Clinton, Franklin, and Union townships since 1890.⁷ Part taken to form part of Clinton borough and part of High Bridge township annexed since 1890.⁸ Exclusive of population of Clinton borough.⁹ Stockton borough organized from part of Delaware township in 1898.¹⁰ Part taken to form part of Clinton borough since 1890.¹¹ Organized from part of High Bridge township in 1898.¹² Organized from parts of Bethlehem and Lebanon townships since 1890.¹³ Part taken to form part of Junction borough and part of High Bridge township annexed since 1890.¹⁴ Hightstown borough, included in East Windsor township in 1890, now independent.¹⁵ Exclusive of population of Hightstown borough.¹⁶ Parts of Ewing and Hamilton townships annexed to Trenton city since 1890.¹⁷ Organized from part of Hopewell township since 1890.¹⁸ Part taken to form Hopewell borough since 1890; included Pennington borough in 1890.¹⁹ Exclusive of population of Pennington borough.²⁰ Included in Hopewell township in 1890; now independent.²¹ Princeton borough, included in Princeton township in 1890, now independent.²² Exclusive of population of Princeton borough.²³ Dunellen borough, included in Piscataway township in 1890, now independent.²⁴ Helmetta and South River boroughs, formerly in East Brunswick township, now independent.²⁵ Includes population of Helmetta borough, but excludes population of South River borough.²⁶ Jamesburg borough, included in Monroe township in 1890, now independent.²⁷ Metuchen borough, included in Raritan township in 1890, now independent.²⁸ Milltown borough, included in North Brunswick township in 1890, now independent.²⁹ Exclusive of population of Jamesburg borough.³⁰ Includes population of Milltown borough, not separately returned in 1890.³¹ Exclusive of population of Dunellen borough.³² Exclusive of population of Metuchen borough.³³ Organized from part of Ocean township since 1890.³⁴ Included in Upper Freehold township in 1890; now independent.³⁵ Included in Neptune township in 1890; incorporated as a city since 1890.³⁶ Included in Middletown township in 1890; now independent.³⁷ Organized from part of Wall township since 1890.³⁸ Organized from part of Neptune township since 1890.³⁹ Englishtown borough, included in Manalapan township in 1890, now independent.⁴⁰ Freehold town, included in Freehold township in 1890, now independent.⁴¹ Exclusive of population of Freehold town.⁴² Organized from part of Middletown township since 1890.⁴³ Included in Raritan township in 1890; now independent.⁴⁴ Included in Ocean township in 1890; now independent.⁴⁵ Exclusive of population of Englishtown borough.⁴⁶ Included in Wall township in 1890; now independent.⁴⁷ Matawan borough, included in Matawan township in 1890, now independent.⁴⁸ Exclusive of population of Matawan borough.⁴⁹ Included Atlantic Highlands borough in 1890; part taken to form Highlands borough since 1890.⁵⁰ Exclusive of population of Atlantic Highlands borough.⁵¹ Included Asbury Park city in 1890; parts taken to form Bradley Beach and Neptune City boroughs since 1890.⁵² Includes population of Asbury Park city, not separately returned in 1890.⁵³ Included Long Branch and Seabright towns in 1890; parts taken to form Allenhurst and Deal boroughs since 1890.⁵⁴ Includes population of Seabright town, not separately returned in 1890, but excludes population of Long Branch town.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONMOUTH COUNTY—Continued.			OCEAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Raritan township ¹	1,524	21,368	Senside Park borough ³³	73	
Red Bank town ²	5,425	4,145	Stafford township ⁴⁴	1,609	1,665
Senbright borough ⁴	1,198		Surf City borough ⁴⁵	9	
Shrewsbury township ⁵	3,842	54,222	Union township ⁴⁶	955	1,063
Spring Lake borough ⁶	526				
Upper Freehold township ⁷	2,112	2,861			
Wall township ⁸	3,212	108,269			
			PASSAIC COUNTY	155,202	105,046
MORRIS COUNTY	65,156	54,101			
Boonton township, ¹¹ including Boonton town	4,710	3,807	Acquackanonk township	5,351	2,662
Boonton town ¹¹	3,901	122,081	Hawthorne borough ⁴⁷	2,036	
Chatham borough ¹²	1,881	780	Little Falls township	2,908	1,850
Chatham township ¹⁴	620	151,482	Manchester township ⁴⁷	3,989	2,576
Chester township	1,409	1,625	Passaic city	27,777	13,023
Dover town ¹⁵	5,938		Ward 1	12,663	
Florham Park borough ¹⁷	752		Ward 2	4,338	
Hanover township ¹¹	5,866	4,481	Ward 3	3,444	
Jefferson township	1,341	1,611	Ward 4	7,882	
Madison borough ¹⁸	3,754	2,469	Paterson city		105,171
Mendham township	1,600	1,266	Ward 1	10,950	
Montville township	1,908	1,333	Ward 2	15,009	
Morris township ¹⁹	2,571	201,999	Ward 3	23,780	
Morristown town ¹⁹	11,267	8,156	Ward 4	14,178	
Ward 1	8,311		Ward 5	12,898	
Ward 2	2,924		Ward 6	8,910	
Ward 3	2,522		Ward 7	6,693	
Ward 4	2,510		Ward 8	17,753	
Mt. Arlington borough ²¹	275		Pompton township ⁴⁸	2,404	2,118
Mt. Olive township ²²	1,221	1,848	Pompton Lakes borough ⁴⁸	847	
Netcong borough ²³	941		Totowa borough ⁴⁷	562	
Passaic township	2,141	1,821	Wayne township	1,885	2,094
Pequanac township	3,250	2,862	West Milford township	2,112	2,456
Port Oram borough ²⁴	2,089	775			
Randolph township ²⁵	2,246	207,197	SALEM COUNTY	25,530	25,151
Rockaway borough ²⁷	1,488				
Rockaway township ²⁸	4,628	6,038	Alloway township ⁴⁹	1,528	1,675
Roxbury township ²⁹	2,185	2,739	Elmer borough ⁵⁰	1,140	842
Washington township	2,220	2,867	Elsinboro township	445	524
			Lower Alloways Creek township	1,242	1,308
			Lower Penns Neck township	1,424	1,259
			Mannington township	1,745	1,870
			Oldmans township	1,382	1,432
			Pennsgrove borough ⁵¹	1,826	
			Pilesgrove township ⁵²	1,744	53,736
			Pittsgrove township ⁵³	2,092	61,914
			Quinton township	1,280	1,307
			Salem city	5,811	5,516
			East ward	3,227	
			West ward	2,584	
			Upper Penns Neck township ⁵¹	775	2,239
			Upper Pittsgrove township	1,725	1,923
			Woodstown borough ⁵²	1,871	1,516
			SOMERSET COUNTY	32,948	28,511
			Bedminster township	1,925	1,749
			Bernards township	3,066	2,538
			Boundbrook borough ⁵⁵	2,622	1,462
			Branchburg township	1,012	1,161
			Bridgewater township ⁵⁶	1,601	57,144

¹ Included Keyport town in 1890.² Exclusive of population of Keyport town.³ Red Bank town, included in Shrewsbury township in 1890, now independent.⁴ Included in Ocean township in 1890; now independent.⁵ Exclusive of population of Red Bank town.⁶ Organized from part of Wall township since 1890.⁷ Included Allentown borough in 1890.⁸ Includes population of Allentown borough, not separately returned in 1890.⁹ Includes Manasquan and North Spring Lake boroughs in 1890; parts taken to form Belmar and Spring Lake boroughs since 1890.¹⁰ Exclusive of population of Manasquan and North Spring Lake boroughs.¹¹ Boonton town in Boonton and Hanover townships in 1890; that part in Hanover township annexed to Boonton township since 1890.¹² Exclusive of population of that part in Hanover township, which was not separately returned.¹³ Included in Chatham township in 1890; incorporated as a borough in 1897.¹⁴ Included Chatham and Madison boroughs in 1890; part taken to form Florham Park borough since 1890.¹⁵ Exclusive of population of Chatham and Madison boroughs.¹⁶ Included in Randolph township in 1890; now independent.¹⁷ Organized from part of Chatham township since 1890.¹⁸ Included in Chatham township in 1890; now independent.¹⁹ Morristown town, included in Morris township in 1890, now independent.²⁰ Exclusive of population of Morristown town.²¹ Organized from part of Roxbury township in 1890.²² Part taken to form part of Netcong borough since 1890.²³ Organized from parts of Mt. Olive and Roxbury townships since 1890.²⁴ Organized from parts of Randolph and Rockaway townships since 1890.²⁵ Included Dover town in 1890; part taken to form part of Port Oram borough since 1890.²⁶ Includes population of Dover town, not separately returned in 1890, but excludes population of Port Oram borough.²⁷ Organized from part of Rockaway township in 1894.²⁸ Parts taken to form Rockaway borough in 1894 and part of Port Oram borough since 1890.²⁹ Parts taken to form Mt. Arlington borough in 1890 and part of Netcong borough since 1890.³⁰ Part of Burlington county annexed since 1890.³¹ Included in Brick township in 1890; now independent.³² Organized from part of Eagleswood township in 1890.³³ Senside Park borough organized from part of Berkeley township since 1890.³⁴ Included Bayhead and Point Pleasant Beach boroughs in 1890; part taken to form Lakewood township since 1890.³⁵ Includes population of Bayhead and Point Pleasant Beach boroughs, not separately returned in 1890.³⁶ Island Heights borough and Lavalette city, included in Dover township in 1890, now independent.³⁷ Includes population of Lavalette city, not separately returned in 1890, but excludes population of Island Heights borough.³⁸ Parts taken to form Beach Haven borough in 1890 and part of Long Beach township since 1890.³⁹ Organized from part of Union township since 1890.⁴⁰ Organized from part of Brick township since 1890.⁴¹ Formerly in Burlington county; part taken to form part of Long Beach township since 1890.⁴² Organized from parts of Eagleswood, Little Egg Harbor, Ocean, Stafford, and Union townships since 1890.⁴³ Part taken to form part of Long Beach township since 1890.⁴⁴ Parts taken to form Surf City borough and part of Long Beach township since 1890.⁴⁵ Organized from part of Stafford township since 1890.⁴⁶ Parts taken to form Harvey Cedars borough and part of Long Beach township since 1890.⁴⁷ Hawthorne and Totowa boroughs organized from parts of Manchester township since 1890.⁴⁸ Pompton Lakes borough organized from part of Pompton township since 1890.⁴⁹ Given as Upper Alloways Creek in 1890.⁵⁰ Elmer borough, included in Pittsgrove township in 1890, now independent.⁵¹ Pennsgrove borough organized from part of Upper Penns Neck township since 1890.⁵² Woodstown borough, included in Pilesgrove township in 1890, now independent.⁵³ Exclusive of population of Woodstown borough.⁵⁴ Exclusive of population of Elmer borough.⁵⁵ Included in Bridgewater township in 1890; now independent.⁵⁶ Included Boundbrook borough and Raritan and Somerville towns in 1890.⁵⁷ Exclusive of population of Boundbrook borough and Raritan and Somerville towns.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW JERSEY BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SOMERSET COUNTY—Continued.			UNION COUNTY—Continued.		
East Millstone town ¹	447	475	Fanwood borough ¹⁸	399	.....
Franklin township ¹	2,398	2,478	Fanwood township ¹⁸	1,200	1,805
Hillsboro township ²	2,439	2,825	Linden borough ¹⁴	402	936
Millstone borough ³	200	.....	Linden township ¹⁴	619	15,125
Montgomery township ⁴	1,243	51,655	Mountainside borough ¹⁶	867	.....
North Plainfield borough ⁵	5,009	.....	New Providence borough ¹⁷	565	.....
North Plainfield township ⁶	654	74,250	New Providence township ¹⁷	469	839
Raritan town ⁷	3,244	2,556	Plainfield city.....	15,369	11,267
Rocky Hill borough ⁴	354	.....	Ward 1.....	3,209	.....
Somerville town ⁸	4,843	3,861	Ward 2.....	3,614	.....
South Boundbrook town ¹	888	801	Ward 3.....	3,030	.....
Warren township.....	1,008	1,046	Ward 4.....	6,618	.....
SUSSEX COUNTY.....			Rahway city.....	7,985	7,105
Andover township.....	987	1,126	Ward 1.....	1,739	.....
Branchville borough ⁹	526	.....	Ward 2.....	1,712	.....
Brooklyn borough ¹⁰	75	.....	Ward 3.....	1,953	.....
Byram township ¹⁰	1,235	1,880	Ward 4.....	1,500	.....
Deckertown borough ¹¹	1,306	903	Ward 5.....	1,031	.....
Frankford township ⁹	932	1,459	Roselle borough ¹⁴	1,652	996
Green township.....	627	636	Springfield township.....	1,078	959
Hampton township.....	776	866	Summit city ¹⁸	6,302	3,502
Hardyston township.....	3,425	2,542	Union township.....	4,315	2,846
Lafayette township.....	717	742	Westfield township ¹⁶	4,328	2,739
Montague township.....	710	707	WARREN COUNTY.....		
Newton town.....	4,376	3,008	Allamuchy township.....	588	759
Sandyston township.....	939	1,084	Belydere town.....	1,784	1,768
Sparta township.....	2,070	1,724	Blairstown township.....	1,576	1,662
Stillwater township.....	1,108	1,206	Franklin township.....	1,283	1,283
Vernon township.....	1,738	1,756	Frelinghuysen township.....	797	879
Walpack township.....	371	436	Greenwich township.....	909	825
Wantage township ¹¹	2,217	12,419	Hackettstown town.....	2,474	2,417
UNION COUNTY.....			Hardwick township.....	300	503
Clark township.....	374	307	Harmony township.....	1,080	1,152
Cranford township.....	2,854	1,717	Hope township.....	1,144	1,332
Elizabeth city.....	52,130	37,764	Independence township.....	805	904
Ward 1.....	5,299	.....	Knowlton township.....	1,210	1,411
Ward 2.....	4,015	.....	Lopatcong township.....	1,902	1,738
Ward 3.....	6,378	.....	Mansfield township.....	1,321	1,362
Ward 4.....	3,931	.....	Oxford township.....	8,095	4,002
Ward 5.....	4,761	.....	Pahaquarry township.....	267	291
Ward 6.....	3,611	.....	Phillipsburg town.....	10,052	8,644
Ward 7.....	4,548	.....	Ward 1.....	2,222	.....
Ward 8.....	6,178	.....	Ward 2.....	2,269	.....
Ward 9.....	4,154	.....	Ward 3.....	1,767	.....
Ward 10.....	2,699	.....	Ward 4.....	1,911	.....
Ward 11.....	3,334	.....	Ward 5.....	1,883	.....
Ward 12.....	3,222	.....	Pohatcong township.....	2,215	1,483
			Washington borough ¹⁰	3,580	2,834
			Washington township ¹⁰	1,249	20,1304

¹ East Millstone town and South Boundbrook town (formerly Bloomington borough), included in Franklin township in 1890, now independent.

² Exclusive of population of East Millstone and South Boundbrook towns.

⁸ Millstone borough organized from part of Hillsboro township since 1890.

⁴ Rocky Hill borough, included in Montgomery township in 1890, now independent.

⁵ Includes population of Rocky Hill borough, not separately returned in 1890.

⁶ North Plainfield borough, included in North Plainfield township in 1890, now independent.

⁷ Includes population of North Plainfield borough, not separately returned in 1890.

⁸ Included in Bridgewater township in 1890; now independent.
⁹ Branchville borough organized from part of Frankford township since 1890.

¹⁰ Brooklyn borough organized from part of Byram township since 1890.

¹¹ Deckertown borough, included in Wantage township in 1890, now independent.

¹² Exclusive of population of Deckertown borough.

¹⁸ Fanwood borough organized from part of Fanwood township since 1890.

¹⁴ Linden and Roselle boroughs, included in Linden township in 1890, now independent.

¹⁶ Exclusive of population of Linden and Roselle boroughs.

¹⁰ Mountainside borough organized from part of Westfield township since 1890.

¹⁷ New Providence borough organized from part of New Providence township since 1890.

¹⁹ Washington borough, included in Washington township in 1890, now independent.

²⁰ Exclusive of population of Washington borough.

There are 190 incorporated cities, towns, villages, and boroughs in New Jersey for which the population in 1900 is separately returned, and these incorporated places are presented in table 5 in alphabetical order, being abstracted from table 4, in which they are presented in detail under the counties in which they are severally situated.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES OF NEW JERSEY: 1890 AND 1900.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Absecon town	530	501	Gloucester City	6,840	6,564	Paterson city	105,171	78,347
Allendale borough	694		Guttenberg town	3,825	1,947	Pemberton borough	771	884
Allenhurst borough	165		Hackensack town	9,443	6,004	Penningsville borough	1,826	
Allentown borough	695		Hackettstown town	2,474	2,417	Perth Amboy city	17,699	9,512
Anglesea borough	161	161	Haddonfield borough	2,770	2,502	Phillipsburg town	10,052	8,644
Asbury Park city	4,148		Hammonctown town	3,481	8,833	Plainfield city	18,969	11,257
Atlantic City	27,838	18,055	Harrison town	10,696	8,338	Pleasantville borough	2,182	
Atlantic Highlands borough	1,888	945	Harvey Cedars borough	39		Point Pleasant Beach borough	847	
Avalon borough	93		Hasbrouck Heights borough	1,255		Pompton Lakes borough	2,060	775
Bayhead borough	247		Hawthorne borough	2,096		Port Oram borough	8,590	8,422
Bayonne city	32,722	19,038	Helmetsa borough	447		Princeton borough	7,035	7,105
Beach Haven borough	239		High Bridge borough	1,877		Rahway city	3,214	2,556
Belmar borough	902		Highlands borough	1,228		Raritan town	6,428	4,145
Belvidere town	1,784	1,768	Hightstown borough	1,749	1,876	Red Bank town	2,085	1,647
Bergenfields borough	729		Hoboken city	59,864	48,048	Ridgefield borough	1,832	1,075
Beverly city	1,950	1,957	Holly Beach borough	569	217	Ridgewood village	1,483	
Bloomfield town	9,668	7,708	Hopewell borough	950		Riverside borough	1,483	
Bogota borough	337		Irvington town	5,255	271	Riverton borough	4,411	2,993
Boonton town	3,901	2,981	Island Heights borough	816		Saddle River borough	4,415	5,616
Bordentown city	4,110	4,282	Jamesburg borough	1,063	887	Salem city	1,198	340
Boundbrook borough	2,622	1,462	Jersey City	206,433	163,003	Seabright borough	1,026	
Bradley Beach borough	982		Junction borough	998	518	Sea Isle City borough	78	
Branchville borough	626		Kearney town	10,896		Seaside Park borough	1,626	191
Bridgeton city	18,913	11,424	Keyport town	3,413	3,411	Secaucus borough	4,843	3,861
Brigantine city	99		Lambertville city	4,687	4,142	Somers Point borough	6,349	4,830
Brooklyn borough	75		Lavalette city	21		Somerville town	69	
Burlington city	7,392	7,264	Leonia borough	804		South Amboy borough	843	801
Camden city	75,935	58,813	Linden borough	492	936	South Atlantic City borough	14	
Cape May city	2,237	2,136	Linwood borough	1,240	781	South Boundbrook town	4,608	3,126
Cape May Point borough	153	167	Little Ferry borough	1,917	998	South Orange village	2,792	1,796
Carlstadt borough	2,574	1,649	Lodi borough	8,872	7,231	South River borough	626	
Chatham borough	1,861	780	Long Branch town	3,754	2,469	Spring Lake borough	500	
Chesham borough	283		Loupsport borough	1,500	1,508	Stockton borough	5,802	3,802
Clayton borough	1,951	1,807	Madison borough	1,511	1,491	Summit city	9	
Cliffside Park borough	908		Manasquan borough	1,536		Surf City borough	1,746	1,616
Clinton borough	816	913	Maywood borough	1,608	1,225	Tenafly borough	73,807	57,458
Collingswood borough	1,633	639	Merchandise borough	1,786	770	Trenton city	1,008	
Cresskill borough	456	527	Midland Park borough	1,348		Undercliff borough	16,187	10,643
Deal borough	79		Millstone borough	200		Union town	2,779	785
Deerfield borough	1,306	993	Milltown borough	561		Vailsburg borough	4,370	3,822
Delford borough	746		Millville city	10,583	10,002	Vineland borough	1,812	
Dover town	5,938		Montclair town	10,982	8,656	Wallington borough	3,580	2,834
Dumont borough	643		Montvale borough	416		Wenonah borough	498	383
Dunellen borough	1,236	1,060	Morris town	11,267	8,156	West Cape May borough	686	767
East Millstone town	447		Mountainside borough	867		West Hoboken town	23,094	11,665
East Newark borough	2,500		Mt. Arlington borough	275		West New York town	6,267	
East Orange city	21,506	13,282	Neptune City borough	1,009		West Orange town	6,889	4,858
East Rutherford borough	2,640	1,438	Netcong borough	941		Westwood borough	828	
Egg Harbor city	1,808	1,439	Newark city	246,070	181,830	Wildwood borough	1,150	
Elizabeth city	52,130	37,764	New Brunswick city	20,006	18,603	Woodbury city	4,087	3,911
Elmer borough	1,140	842	New Providence borough	565		Woodcliff borough	329	
Englewood city	6,253		Newton town	4,876	3,003	Woodridge borough	582	575
Englewood Cliffs borough	218		North Arlington borough	290		Woodstown borough	1,371	1,516
Englishtown borough	410	444	North Caldwell borough	297				
Fairview borough	1,003		North Plainfield borough	5,009				
Fauwood borough	899		North Spring Lake borough	361	277			
Fieldsboro borough	459		Ocean City	1,307	452			
Florham Park borough	752		Old Tappan borough	269				
Freehold town	2,934	2,932	Orange city	24,141	18,844			
Frenchtown borough	1,020	1,023	Palisades Park borough	644				
Garfield borough	3,504	1,028	Park Ridge borough	870				
Glen Ridge borough	1,960		Passaic city	27,777	18,028			
Glen Rock borough	613							

Of the above named 190 incorporated places 72 have more than 2,000 inhabitants in 1900: of these 32 have less than 5,000; 16 have more than 5,000 and less than 10,000; 10 have more than 10,000 and less than 20,000; 4 have more than 20,000 and less than 25,000; and 10 have more than 25,000, namely, Newark, with 246,070; Jersey City, with 206,433; Paterson, with 105,171; Camden, with 75,935; Trenton, with 73,807; Hoboken, with 59,864; Elizabeth, with 52,130; Bayonne, with 32,722; Atlantic City, with 27,838; and Passaic, with 27,777 inhabitants.

For the 10 cities which have a population in 1900 of more than 25,000, a summary is presented in table 6, showing the population of each from the first year in which it was separately stated in the census report, to 1900, inclusive. Table 7, which immediately follows, shows, for each city, the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during each of the ten-year periods.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF NEW JERSEY: 1820 TO 1900.

CITIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820
Atlantic City.....	27,888	13,055	5,477	1,043	687				
Bayonne city.....	32,722	19,033	9,372	3,834					
Camden city.....	75,935	58,313	41,659	20,045	14,353	9,479	3,371		
Elizabeth city.....	52,130	37,704	23,229	20,832	11,507	5,583	4,184	3,455	3,515
Hoboken city.....	59,364	43,648	30,999	20,297	9,662	2,668			
Jersey City.....	206,433	163,003	120,722	82,546	29,226	6,856	3,072		
Newark city.....	246,070	181,830	136,508	105,059	71,941	38,894	17,290	10,953	6,507
Passaic city.....	27,777	13,023	6,532						
Paterson city.....	105,171	78,347	51,031	33,579	19,586	11,344	7,596		
Trenton city.....	73,307	57,468	29,910	22,874	17,228	6,461	4,035	3,925	3,942

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF NEW JERSEY: 1820 TO 1900.

CITIES.	INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.		INCREASE FROM 1870 TO 1880.		INCREASE FROM 1860 TO 1870.		INCREASE FROM 1850 TO 1860.		INCREASE FROM 1840 TO 1850.		INCREASE FROM 1830 TO 1840.		INCREASE FROM 1820 TO 1830.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Atlantic City.....	14,783	113.2	7,578	138.4	4,434	425.1	356	51.8								
Bayonne city.....	13,689	71.9	9,661	103.1	5,538	144.4										
Camden city.....	17,622	30.2	16,654	40.0	21,614	107.8	5,687	39.6	4,879	51.5	6,108	181.2				
Elizabeth city.....	14,366	38.0	9,535	33.8	7,397	35.5	9,265	80.1	5,984	107.2	1,399	33.4	729	21.1	160	11.7
Hoboken city.....	15,716	36.0	12,649	40.8	10,702	52.7	10,635	110.1	6,994	262.1						
Jersey City.....	43,430	26.6	42,281	35.0	38,176	46.2	53,320	182.4	22,370	326.3	3,784	123.2				
Newark city.....	64,240	35.3	45,322	33.2	31,449	29.9	33,118	46.0	33,047	85.0	21,604	125.0	6,337	57.9	4,446	68.3
Passaic city.....	14,749	113.2	6,496	99.4												
Paterson city.....	26,824	34.2	27,316	53.5	17,452	52.0	13,993	71.4	8,242	72.7	3,748	49.3				
Trenton city.....	15,849	27.6	27,548	92.1	7,036	30.8	5,646	32.8	10,767	166.6	2,426	60.1	110	2.8	117	10.4

¹ Decrease.

Of the foregoing 10 principal cities of New Jersey, Elizabeth, Newark, and Trenton are the oldest in the census records, having been first enumerated in 1820. Twenty years later, in 1840, Camden, Jersey City, and Paterson first appeared as separately enumerated. Atlantic City had only 687 inhabitants in 1860, and the first census returns were made for Passaic in 1880, when it had a population of 6,532. All these cities have increased materially in population during the last decade, and Atlantic City and Passaic have more than doubled their population. Bayonne, which was first enumerated in 1870, with 3,834 inhabitants, has, during the last ten years, increased in population from 19,033 to 32,722, or 71.9 per cent.



Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 37.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 21, 1901.

POPULATION OF NEW MEXICO BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, gives the aggregate population of New Mexico by counties and minor civil divisions, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900.

New Mexico was organized as a territory December 13, 1850. Table 1 shows the population of New Mexico at each census from 1850 to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during each decade.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF NEW MEXICO: 1850 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900	195,310	41,717	27.2
1890	153,593	34,028	28.5
1880	119,565	27,691	30.1
1870	91,874	11,642	11.8
1860	93,516	31,969	51.9
1850	61,547		

¹ Decrease.

The population of the territory in 1900 is 195,310 as compared with a population in 1890 of 153,593, showing an increase during the decade of 41,717, or 27.2 per cent. A part of this increase is due to the fact that there were 6,490 Indians and 199 other persons, or a total of 6,689 persons, on Indian reservations, etc., in New Mexico, who were specially enumerated in 1890 under the provisions of the census act, but were not included in the general population of the territory at that census. The population of the territory, as shown by the census of 1850, taken during the year in which the territory was organized, was 61,547, and since then it has increased, though by rather small percentages as compared with other territories, for each succeeding decade, except for that from 1860 to 1870, when a slight decrease was reported.

The population of New Mexico in 1900 is more than three times as large as the population given for 1850, the first census in which the population of the territory appears.

The total land surface of New Mexico is; approximately, 122,460 square miles, the average number of persons to the square mile at the censuses of 1890 and 1900 being as follows: 1890, 1.3; 1900, 1.6.

Table 2 shows the population of New Mexico by counties at each census from 1850 to 1900, inclusive, while table 3, which immediately follows, shows, for each county, the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during the ten years from 1890 to 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF NEW MEXICO BY COUNTIES: 1850 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The Territory	195,310	153,593	119,565	91,874	93,516	61,547	Otero ⁹	4,791					
Arizona ¹					6,482		Rio Arriba ¹⁰	13,777	11,534	11,023	9,294	9,849	10,668
Bernalillo ²	28,630	20,918	17,225	7,591	8,769	7,751	San Juan ¹⁰	4,828	1,890				
Chaves ³	4,773						San Miguel ¹¹	22,053	24,204	20,638	16,058	13,714	7,074
Colfax ⁴	10,150	7,974	3,398	1,992			Santa Ana ¹²				2,599	3,572	4,645
Donna Ana ⁵	10,187	9,191	7,612	5,864	6,239		Santa Fe ¹³	14,658	13,562	10,807	9,699	8,114	7,713
Eddy ⁶	3,229						Sierra ¹⁴	3,153	3,630				
Grant ⁶	12,883	9,657	4,589	1,143			Socorro ¹⁵	12,195	9,595	7,875	6,603	5,787	
Guadalupe ⁷	5,429						Taos	10,889	9,868	11,029	12,079	14,103	9,507
Lincoln ⁸	4,553	7,081	2,513	1,803			Union ¹⁶	4,523					
Mora ⁸	10,304	10,618	9,751	8,056	5,566		Valencia	13,895	13,570	13,095	9,093	11,321	14,183

¹ Originally embraced the country now constituting Arizona territory.

² Santa Ana annexed in 1876; part of Santa Fe annexed since 1890.

³ Organized from part of Lincoln in 1891.

⁴ Part taken to form part of Union in 1893.

⁵ Part of Lincoln annexed between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884 and part of Otero in 1899.

⁶ Part taken to form part of Sierra in 1884.

⁷ Organized from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel in 1891.

⁸ Part annexed to Donna Ana between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form Chaves, Eddy, and part of Guadalupe in 1891 and part of Otero in 1899.

⁹ Organized from parts of Donna Ana, Lincoln, and Socorro in 1899.

¹⁰ San Juan organized from part of Rio Arriba in 1887.

¹¹ Parts taken to form part of Guadalupe in 1891 and part of Union in 1893.

¹² Annexed to Bernalillo in 1876.

¹³ Part annexed to Bernalillo since 1890.

¹⁴ Organized from parts of Donna Ana, Grant, and Socorro in 1884.

¹⁵ Part taken to form part of Sierra in 1884 and part of Otero in 1899.

¹⁶ Organized from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel in 1893.

TABLE 3.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF NEW MEXICO BY COUNTIES: 1890 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	INCREASE.		COUNTIES.	INCREASE.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The Territory	41,717	27.2	Otero	4,791	
Bernalillo	7,717	36.9	Rio Arriba	2,243	19.4
Chaves	4,773		San Juan	2,938	155.4
Colfax	2,176	27.3	San Miguel	12,151	18.9
Donna Ana	996	10.8	Santa Fe	1,096	8.1
Eddy	3,229		Sierra	1,472	113.0
Grant	3,226	33.4	Socorro	2,600	27.1
Guadalupe	5,429		Taos	1,021	10.3
Lincoln	12,128	130.1	Union	4,523	
Mora	1,314	13.0	Valencia	19	0.1

¹ Decrease.

The following territorial changes in the counties of New Mexico have been made since 1890: Chaves and Eddy organized from part of Lincoln in 1891; Guadalupe organized from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel in 1891; Union organized from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel in 1893; Otero organized from parts of Donna Ana, Lincoln, and Socorro in 1899; and part of Santa Fe annexed to Bernalillo.

As above stated, 5 counties, namely, Chaves, Eddy, Guadalupe, Otero, and Union have been formed since 1890. Of the remaining 14 counties all but 4 have increased in population since 1890, the counties showing the largest percentages of increase being San Juan, 155.4 per cent; Bernalillo, 36.9 per cent; Grant, 33.4 per cent; Colfax, 27.3 per cent; and Socorro, 27.1 per cent.

The 4 counties showing a decrease in population are Lincoln, Mora, San Miguel, and Sierra; of these, Lincoln and San Miguel have suffered material losses of territory.

Table 4 shows the population of New Mexico by minor civil divisions, so far as it was separately returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW MEXICO BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BERNALILLO COUNTY¹	28,630	20,913	COLFAX COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 1. Bernalillo	766	924	Precinct 8. Black Lakes	216	97
Precinct 2. Corrales	613	569	Precinct 9. Chico Springs	389	112
Precinct 3. Alameda	400	554	Precinct 10. Pena Flor	182	810
Precinct 4. Ranchos de Albuquerque	450	538	Precinct 11. Ponil Park	88	164
Precinct 5. Los Barajas ²	1,220	642	Precinct 12. Springer	558	600
Precinct 6. Los Padillas	394	321	Precinct 13. Cimilario	100	142
Precinct 7. San Antonio ³	365	780	Precinct 14. Cutskill ⁴	688	
Precinct 8. Los Griegos ⁵			Precinct 15. Martinez	328	477
Precinct 8 ⁵ . Los Duranes ⁶	1,586	7841	Precinct 16. Blossburg ²⁵	187	1,171
Precinct 9. Ranchos de Atrisco	544	408	Precinct 17. Ponil	31	350
Precinct 10. Chilili ⁷	400	107	Precinct 18. Maxwell City ²⁸	271	151
Precinct 11. Pajarito	888	881	Precinct 19. Colmor	282	198
Precinct 12. Albuquerque (new), comprising part of Albuquerque city (new).	2,688	1,881	Precinct 20. Raton, including ward 4 of Raton city	1,298	629
Total for Albuquerque city (new), coextensive with precincts 12 and 26.	6,238	3,785	Raton city (part of)	1,240	
Precinct 13. Old Albuquerque ⁸	1,191	1,733	Precinct 21. Mesa	487	74
Precinct 14. San Ignacio	212	223	Precinct 22. Johnson Park	118	183
Precinct 15. Casa Salazar	124	881	Precinct 23. Dorsey	217	87
Precinct 16. Las Placitas	257	293	Precinct 24. Gardiner ²⁵	965	
Precinct 17. Pena Blanca ¹⁰	698	573			
Precinct 18. Hot Springs ¹¹	397	272	DONNA ANA COUNTY²⁶	10,187	27,919
Precinct 19. Algodones	272	365	Precinct 1. Organ	259	101
Precinct 20. Nacimiento ¹²	495	937	Precinct 2. Donna Ana	748	872
Precinct 21. La Ventana	492	464	Precinct 3. Las Cruces	1,685	1,083
Precinct 22. La Tijera ⁴	287		Precinct 4. Mesilla	567	707
Precinct 23. San Pedro	340	118	Precinct 5. Mesilla	567	1,389
Precinct 24. Wallace	150	124	Precinct 6. Bosque Seco	559	255
Precinct 25. Guadalupe	245	250	Precinct 8. La Mesa	498	436
Precinct 26. Albuquerque (new), comprising part of Albuquerque city (new).	3,555	1,954	Precinct 11. Chamberino ²⁸	597	272
Precinct 27. Gallup, comprising part of Gallup town.	1,445	(14)	Precinct 12. Santa Teresa ²⁹	481	
Total for Gallup town, coextensive with precincts 27 and 30.	2,946		Precinct 13. San Augustin	96	92
Precinct 28. Atrisco	581	439	Precinct 15. San Miguel	448	294
Precinct 29. El Tajo ³	85		Precinct 16. Colorado ³⁰	741	923
Precinct 30. Gallup, comprising part of Gallup town	1,501	(14)	Precinct 18. Anthony ²⁸	689	142
Precinct 31. San Isidro ¹⁶	150		Precinct 19. Rincon ³⁰	276	284
Precinct 32. La Jara ¹²	308		Precinct 20. Las Cruces	1,221	1,257
Precinct 33. Los Gonzalitos ¹³	288		Precinct 22. San Ysidro ³⁰	665	
Precinct 34. Chilili ⁷	425				
Precinct 36. Mitchell ¹⁸	161		EDDY COUNTY³⁰	8,229	
Precinct 37. Bland (or Eagle) ¹⁷	615		Precinct 1, including Eddy town	2,221	
Precinct 38. Powers ¹⁸	366		Eddy town	963	
Cochiti Pueblo	295	268	Precinct 2	942	
Isleta Pueblo	1,059	1,059	Precinct 3	290	
Jemez Pueblo	455	428	Precinct 4	839	
Sandia Pueblo	86	140	Precinct 5	128	
San Felipe Pueblo	516	554			
Santa Ana Pueblo	228	253	GRANT COUNTY	12,838	9,657
Santo Domingo Pueblo	772	671	Precinct 1. Central	1,008	851
Zia Pueblo	116	106	Precinct 2. Pinos Altos	1,118	1,015
Navajo Indian reservation (part of)	788		Precinct 3. Silver City, including Silver City	2,971	2,268
Total for that part of Navajo Indian reservation in Bernalillo and San Juan counties, New Mexico. ¹⁹	2,480		Silver City	2,735	2,102
CHAVEZ COUNTY²⁰	4,773		Precinct 4. Lower Mimbres	486	530
Precinct 1. Roswell, including Roswell town	3,057		Precinct 5. San Lorenzo	329	334
Roswell town	2,049		Precinct 6. Georgetown	88	689
Precinct 2. South Spring River	420		Precinct 7. Upper Gila	875	851
Precinct 3. Cedar Canon	183		Precinct 8. Lower Gila	366	190
Precinct 4. Hagerman	426		Precinct 9. Raymond	195	238
Precinct 5. Lower Penasco	334		Precinct 10. Hachita	98	129
Precinct 6. Portales	353		Precinct 11. Deming	1,941	1,183
COLFAX COUNTY²¹	10,150	7,974	Precinct 12. Mimbres Mill	295	352
Precinct 1. Elizabethtown	577	338	Precinct 13. Santa Rita	1,874	133
Precinct 2. Baldy	111	132	Precinct 14. Cooks	504	
Precinct 3. Cimarron	363	335	Precinct 15. Separ	81	
Precinct 4. Rayado	135	123	Precinct 16. Gold Hill	79	
Precinct 5. Elkins	60	863	Precinct 17. Mangas	90	
Precinct 6. Raton, including wards 1, 2, and 3 of Raton city.	2,460	1,481	Precinct 18. Black Hawk	51	
Raton city (part of)	2,300		Precinct 19. Carlisle	45	
Total for Raton city, including precincts 6 and 20.	3,540	1,255	Precinct 20. Lordsburg	786	
Ward 1	650		Precinct 21. Fine Cienega	100	
Ward 2	700		Precinct 22. Oak Grove	172	
Ward 3	950		Precinct 23. San Juan	814	
Ward 4	1,240		Precinct 24. Red Rock ³¹	186	
Precinct 7. Trinchera	184	377	GUADALUPE COUNTY³²	5,429	

¹ Part of Santa Fe county annexed since 1890.² Includes population (1,972) of precincts 27 and 30 (not separately returned in 1890), former precinct 22 (annexed to precinct 3), former precinct 29 (annexed to precinct 18), and Fort Wingate (separately returned in 1890).³ Precinct 29 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1890.⁴ Precinct 22 organized from part of precinct 7 since 1890.⁵ Former precinct 22 (population 201 in 1890) annexed since 1890.⁶ Not separately returned.⁷ Not separately returned in 1890.⁸ Precinct 35 organized from part of precinct 13 since 1890.⁹ Precinct 34 organized from part of precinct 10 since 1890.¹⁰ Part taken to form precinct 37 since 1890.¹¹ Part taken to form precinct 31 since 1890; former precinct 29 (population 83 in 1890) annexed since 1890.¹² Precincts 32 and 33 organized from parts of precinct 20 since 1890.¹³ Part taken to form precinct 36 since 1890. Includes territory given as Fort Wingate (population 480) in 1890.¹⁴ Precincts 27 and 30 (population 1,208) not separately returned in 1890.¹⁵ Organized from part of precinct 18 since 1890.¹⁶ Organized from part of precinct 27 since 1890.¹⁷ Organized from part of precinct 17 since 1890; part subsequently taken to form precinct 38.¹⁸ Organized from part of precinct 37 since 1890.¹⁹ For population of remainder of reservation, see figures for Arizona and Utah.²⁰ Organized from part of Lincoln county in 1891.²¹ Former precinct 14, Clayton, taken to form part of Union county in 1893.²² Includes population (140) of former precinct 14, Clayton.²³ Precinct 14 organized from parts of precincts 6 and 18 since 1890.²⁴ In 1890 in precinct 6 only.²⁵ Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 16 since 1890.²⁶ Precincts 9, 10, 14, 17, and 23 taken to form part of Otero county in 1899.²⁷ Includes population (1,791) of precincts 7, 9, 10, 14, 17, and 23.²⁸ Precinct 7 annexed to precincts 11 and 18 since 1890.²⁹ Precinct 12 organized from part of precinct 16 since 1890.³⁰ Precinct 22 organized from part of precinct 19 since 1890.³¹ Organized since 1890.³² Organized from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel counties in 1891.

1 Parts taken to form Chaves, Eddy, and part of Guadalupe counties in 1891,
2 and part of Otero county in 1899. Comparison with population for 1890 can not
3 be made; county redistricted since 1890.
4 Precincts 1 and 25 and former precinct 18, Tromperos, taken to form part
5 of Union county in 1893.
6 Includes population (1,121) of precincts 17 and 23, and former precincts 18
7 and 26.
8 Former precinct 26, Alto Chupaderos (population 231 in 1890), annexed
9 to 1890.
10 Given in 1890 as precinct 27, Ocate Naranjos.
11 Given in 1890 as precinct 29, Gascon.
12 Organized from parts of Donna Ana, Lincoln, and Socorro counties in 1899.
13 Includes population (149) of former precinct 25, Ojo Sarco.
14 Former precinct 25, Ojo Sarco, annexed since 1890.

- ¹⁰ Precinct 25 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
- ¹¹ Precinct 12 organized from part of precinct 16 since 1890.
- ¹² Given as precinct 12, Collote, in 1890.
- ¹³ Precinct 28 organized from part of precinct 21 since 1890.
- ¹⁴ Organized since 1890.
- ¹⁵ Precinct 9 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 7 since 1890.
- ¹⁶ Parts taken to form precinct 10 and part of precinct 8 since 1890.
- ¹⁷ Part taken to form part of precinct 8 since 1890.
- ¹⁸ Organized from parts of precincts 2 and 5 since 1890.
- ¹⁹ Organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
- ²⁰ Parts taken to form part of Guadalupe county in 1891 and part of Union county in 1893. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW MEXICO BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SAN MIGUEL COUNTY—Continued.			SOCORRO COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 62. La Manga.....	255	—	Precinct 34. Frisco.....	98	152
Precinct 63. San Pablo.....	325	—	Precinct 35. Mogollon.....	599	(⁹)
Precinct 64. Central Las Vegas.....	955	—	Precinct 36. Ranchos de la Joya.....	211	264
Precinct 65. Guadalupe.....	309	—	Precinct 37. Luna Valley.....	278	122
SANTA FE COUNTY ¹			Precinct 38. Cherryville.....	67	86
	14,658	18,562	Precinct 39. Las Neutrias.....	159	124
Precinct 1. Pojoaque.....	798	—	Precinct 40. Bosquecito.....	128	71
Precinct 2. Tesuque.....	348	—	Precinct 43. La Mesa ¹¹	267	—
Precinct 3. Upper Santa Fe (south side of river), exclu- sive of part of Santa Fe city.....	581	—	Precinct 44. Middletown ¹²	452	—
Precinct 4. Lower Santa Fe (south side of river), exclu- sive of part of Santa Fe city.....	212	—	Precinct 45. Rosedale ¹⁰	146	—
Precinct 5. Agua Fria.....	483	—	TAOS COUNTY.....		
Precinct 6. Cienega.....	400	—		10,889	9,868
Precinct 7. Cerrillos, including Cerrillos town.....	673	—	Precinct 1. Taos.....	1,225	978
Cerrillos town.....	497	446	Precinct 2. Cordovas ¹⁴	607	888
Precinct 8. Gallisteo.....	726	—	Precinct 3. Ranchos.....	1,407	1,165
Precinct 9. San Ildefonso.....	980	—	Precinct 4. Placita.....	685	729
Precinct 10. Dolores.....	136	—	Precinct 5. Arroyo Seco ¹⁵	772	808
Precinct 11. Golden.....	323	—	Precinct 6. Arroyo Hondo ¹⁶	485	611
Precinct 12. Canoncito.....	505	—	Precinct 7. Cuesta.....	584	583
Precinct 13. Glorieta.....	250	—	Precinct 8. El Llano.....	907	677
Precinct 14. Chimayo.....	319	—	Precinct 9. Chamisal.....	704	737
Precinct 15. Santa Cruz.....	674	—	Precinct 10. Penasco.....	887	641
Precinct 16. Espanola.....	550	—	Precinct 11. El Cerro ¹⁷	392	490
Precinct 17. Lower Santa Fe (north side of river), exclu- sive of part of Santa Fe city.....	22	—	Precinct 12. Lower Costilla.....	631	415
Precinct 18. Upper Santa Fe (north side of river), exclu- sive of part of Santa Fe city.....	259	—	Precinct 13. Ojo Caliente.....	59	82
Precinct 19. Madrid.....	422	—	Precinct 14. Upper Costilla.....	383	322
Precinct 20. San Pedro.....	451	—	Precinct 15. Tres Piedras.....	87	286
Nambe Pueblo.....	81	—	Precinct 19. Cieneguilla ¹⁴	119	—
Pojoaque Pueblo.....	12	—	Precinct 23. Amizette ¹⁰	22	—
San Ildefonso Pueblo.....	137	—	Precinct 24. Latio ¹⁷	153	—
Santa Clara Pueblo.....	223	—	Precinct 25. La Belle ¹⁶	49	—
Tesuque Pueblo.....	80	—	Precinct 26. Midnight ¹⁵	6	—
Santa Fe city, in precincts 3, 4, 17, and 18.....	5,608	6,185	Precinct 27. Red River ¹⁵	208	—
Ward 1.....	1,480	—	Picuris Pueblo ⁶	98	—
Ward 2.....	1,857	—	Taos Pueblo.....	419	509
Ward 3.....	1,874	—	UNION COUNTY ¹⁸		
Ward 4.....	892	—		4,528	—
SIERRA COUNTY.....			Precinct 1. Clayton.....	750	—
	3,158	2,830	Precinct 2. Cimarron.....	810	—
Precinct 1. Lake Valley.....	215	308	Precinct 3. Folsom.....	297	—
Precinct 2. Hillsboro.....	557	621	Precinct 4. Gladston.....	194	—
Precinct 3. Kingston ⁸	284	516	Precinct 5. Romero.....	226	—
Precinct 4. Las Palomas.....	225	242	Precinct 6. Miera.....	450	—
Precinct 5. Cuchillo.....	200	177	Precinct 7. Clapham.....	337	—
Precinct 7. Monticello.....	391	426	Precinct 8. La Ceja.....	326	—
Precinct 8. San Jose.....	172	250	Precinct 9. Bacon.....	239	—
Precinct 9. Hermosa.....	66	206	Precinct 10. Albert.....	179	—
Precinct 10. Fairview ⁴	282	167	Precinct 11. Mosquero.....	163	—
Precinct 12. Engle.....	142	92	Precinct 12. Gallegos.....	155	—
Precinct 13. Tierra Blanca.....	105	81	Precinct 13. Alamosa.....	108	—
Precinct 15. Derry ⁶	350	—	Precinct 14. Canadian.....	99	—
Precinct 16. Faulkner ⁵	219	—	Precinct 15. Garcia.....	195	—
SOCORRO COUNTY ⁶			VALENCIA COUNTY.....		
	12,195	7,956		13,895	10,876
Precinct 1. Socorro, ⁸ comprising part of Socorro city.....	1,801	1,601	Precinct 1. Los Lunas ²⁰	458	345
Total for Socorro city, coextensive with precincts 1 and 24.....	1,572	2,295	Precinct 2. Belen.....	673	685
Precinct 2. Lemitar.....	428	390	Precinct 3. Jarales.....	848	676
Precinct 3. Polvadera.....	417	381	Precinct 5. Cubero.....	342	418
Precinct 4. Sabinal.....	317	379	Precinct 6. Cebollita.....	565	445
Precinct 5. La Joya.....	342	280	Precinct 7. Juan Tafoya.....	175	106
Precinct 7. San Antonio.....	642	460	Precinct 8. San Mateo.....	322	368
Precinct 8. Contadero.....	142	(⁹)	Precinct 9. Los Lentes.....	380	339
Precinct 9. Paraje.....	282	261	Precinct 10. Peralta.....	561	672
Precinct 10. Alma.....	128	368	Precinct 11. Valencia.....	455	494
Precinct 11. Kelly.....	616	851	Precinct 12. Lower Tome ²¹	593	1,130
Precinct 12. Magdalena.....	300	273	Precinct 13. Casa Colorado.....	219	214
Precinct 13. New San Marcial.....	599	500	Precinct 14. Tajique.....	318	350
Precinct 14. Old San Marcial ¹⁰	419	111	Precinct 15. Manzano.....	649	658
Precinct 15. Valverde ¹¹	300	870	Precinct 16. Manzano.....	182	331
Precinct 16. San Juan.....	473	106	Precinct 17. San Rafael.....	698	449
Precinct 17. San Francisco ¹²	48	105	Precinct 18. Torreon.....	472	363
Precinct 21. Luis Lopez.....	299	238	Precinct 19. El Rito.....	111	216
Precinct 22. Tularosa.....	165	169	Precinct 20. San Jose.....	172	192
Precinct 23. Santa Fe.....	193	79	Precinct 21. Punta de Agua.....	100	290
Precinct 24. New Socorro, comprising part of Socorro city.....	211	296	Precinct 22. El Ceno.....	291	230
Precinct 25. San Pedro ¹⁸	276	168	Precinct 23. Coolidge.....	60	123
Precinct 26. Gila.....	199	(⁹)	Precinct 24. Jaraloso.....	219	(⁹)
Precinct 28. San Acacio.....	460	319	Precinct 25. Wingata.....	488	370
Precinct 30. Escondida.....	297	300	Precinct 26. El Pino.....	171	213
Precinct 31. Santa Rita.....	535	300	Precinct 27. Los Chavez.....	537	459
Precinct 32. Mangas.....	400	193	Precinct 28. El Bosque.....	350	290
			Precinct 29. Upper Tome ²¹	392	—
			Acamo Pueblo.....	492	566
			Laguna Pueblo.....	1,077	1,140
			Zuni Indian reservation.....	1,525	—

¹ Part annexed to Bernalillo county since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

² Includes population (184) of precincts 6, 11, and 14.

³ Precinct 14 (population 33 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

⁴ Precincts 6 and 11 (population 161 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

⁵ Organized since 1890.

⁶ Part taken to form part of Otero county in 1899.

⁷ Includes population (847) of precincts 33, 41, and 42; 33 annexed to precinct 1, 41 annexed to precinct 25, and 42 taken to form part of precinct 44.

⁸ Precinct 33 (population 998 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

⁹ Not separately returned in 1890.

¹⁰ Precinct 45 organized from part of precinct 14 since 1890.

¹¹ Precinct 43 organized from part of precinct 15 since 1890.

¹² Precinct 44 organized from precinct 42 (population 82 in 1890) and part of precinct 17 since 1890.

¹³ Precinct 41 (population 387 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

¹⁴ Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.

¹⁵ Precincts 25, 26, and 27 organized from parts of precinct 5 since 1890.

¹⁶ Precinct 23 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.

¹⁷ Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 11 since 1890.

¹⁸ Organized from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel counties in 1893.

¹⁹ Includes population (1,749) of Nutria, Ojo Caliente, Pescado, and Zuni pueblos (separately returned in 1890), and of precinct 4.

²⁰ Precinct 4 annexed since 1890.

²¹ Precinct 29 organized from part of precinct 12 since 1890.

There are 10 incorporated cities and towns in New Mexico for which the population in 1900 is separately returned, and these incorporated places are presented in table 5 in alphabetical order, being abstracted from table 4, in which they are presented in detail under the counties in which they are severally situated.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND TOWNS OF NEW MEXICO: 1890 AND 1900.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		CITIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		CITIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Albuquerque city	6,238	3,785	Las Vegas city	3,552	2,385	Santa Fe city	5,608	6,185
Cerrillos town	491	446	Raton city	3,540	1,255	Silver City	2,735	2,102
Eddy town	863		Roswell town	2,006		Socorro city	1,512	2,265
Gallup town	2,946							

Of the above named 10 incorporated places there are 7 that have a population in 1900 of more than 2,000, namely, Albuquerque, with 6,238; Santa Fe, with 5,608; Las Vegas, with 3,552; Raton, with 3,540; Gallup, with 2,946; Silver City, with 2,735; and Roswell, with 2,006 inhabitants.



Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 38.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 22, 1901.

POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, gives the aggregate population of New York by counties and minor civil divisions, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900.

New York was one of the original thirteen states. Table 1 shows the population of New York at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase by number and per cent during each decade.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900.....	7,268,012	1,270,159	21.2
1890.....	5,997,853	914,082	18.0
1880.....	5,082,871	700,112	16.0
1870.....	4,882,759	502,024	12.9
1860.....	3,880,735	783,841	25.3
1850.....	3,097,894	668,473	27.5
1840.....	2,428,921	510,313	26.6
1830.....	1,918,608	546,497	39.8
1820.....	1,372,111	413,062	43.1
1810.....	959,049	369,908	62.8
1800.....	589,051	248,931	73.2
1790.....	340,120		

The population of the state in 1900 is 7,268,012 as compared with a population in 1890 of 5,997,853, representing an increase during the ten years of 1,270,159, or 21.2 per cent. A small portion of this increase is due to the fact that there were 5,318 Indians and 3 other persons, or a total of 5,321 persons, on Indian reservations, etc., in New York, who were specially enumerated in 1890 under the provisions of the census act, but were not included in the general population of the state at that census. The numerical increase in the population of New York has been greater during the last decade than in any former ten-year period, and the percentage of increase has been greater than at any census since 1860. In 1790 the population of the state was 340,120, and at each succeeding census there has been a marked numerical increase.

The present population of the state is more than 21 times as large as the population reported at the first census in 1790.

The total land surface of New York is, approximately, 47,620 square miles, the average number of persons to the square mile at the censuses of 1890 and 1900 being as follows: 1890, 126.0; 1900, 152.6.

Table 2 shows the population of New York by counties at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, while table 3, which immediately follows, shows, for each county, the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during the ten years from 1890 to 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY COUNTIES: 1790 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	7,268,012	5,997,853	5,082,871	4,382,759	3,880,735	3,097,394	2,428,921	1,918,608	1,372,111	959,049	589,051	340,120
Albany	165,571	164,555	154,890	133,052	113,917	93,279	68,593	53,520	38,116	34,661	34,103	75,736
Allegany	41,501	43,240	41,810	40,814	41,881	37,808	40,975	26,276	9,330	1,942		
Broome	69,149	62,973	49,483	44,103	35,906	30,660	22,338	17,579	14,343	8,130		
Cattaraugus	65,643	60,866	55,806	43,909	43,886	38,950	28,872	16,724	4,090			
Cayuga	66,234	65,302	65,081	59,550	55,767	55,458	50,338	47,948	38,897	29,843	15,907	
Chautauqua	88,314	75,202	65,342	59,327	58,422	50,493	47,975	34,671	12,568			
Chemung	54,063	48,265	43,065	35,281	26,917	28,821	20,732					
Chenango	36,568	37,776	39,891	40,564	40,934	40,311	40,785	37,238	31,215	21,704	16,087	
Clinton	47,430	46,437	50,897	47,947	45,735	40,047	28,157	19,344	12,070	8,002	18,516	1,614
Columbia	43,211	46,172	47,928	47,044	47,172	43,073	43,252	39,907	38,330	32,390	35,472	27,732
Cortland	27,576	28,657	25,825	25,173	26,294	25,140	24,607	23,791	10,507	8,869		
Delaware	46,413	45,496	42,721	42,972	42,465	39,834	35,396	33,024	26,867	20,303	10,228	
Dutchess	81,670	77,879	79,184	74,041	64,941	58,992	52,898	50,926	46,615	51,363	47,775	45,266
Erie	433,686	322,981	219,894	178,699	141,971	100,993	62,465	35,719				
Essex	30,707	33,052	34,515	29,042	28,214	31,148	23,634	19,237	12,811	9,477	(1)	
Franklin	42,853	38,110	32,390	30,271	30,837	25,102	16,518	11,312	4,439	2,617		
Fulton	42,842	37,650	30,995	27,064	24,162	20,171	18,049					
Genesee	34,561	33,265	32,806	31,606	32,189	28,488	59,587	52,147	58,065	12,588		
Greene	31,478	31,598	32,695	31,832	31,930	33,126	30,446	29,525	22,996	19,536	13,074	
Hamilton	4,947	4,762	3,923	2,960	3,024	2,188	1,907	1,325	1,251			
Herkimer	51,049	45,608	42,669	39,929	40,561	38,244	37,477	35,870	30,945	22,046	14,503	
Jefferson	76,748	68,806	60,103	65,415	69,825	68,153	60,984	48,493	32,952	15,140		
Kings	1,166,582	838,547	599,495	419,921	279,122	138,882	47,613	20,535	11,187	8,303	5,740	4,495
Lewis	27,427	29,806	31,416	28,699	28,580	24,564	17,830	15,239	9,227	6,433		
Livingston	37,059	37,801	39,562	38,309	39,546	40,875	35,140	27,729				
Madison	40,545	42,892	44,112	43,522	43,545	43,072	40,008	39,038	32,208	25,144		
Monroe	217,854	180,586	144,903	117,868	100,648	87,650	64,902	49,855				
Montgomery	47,488	45,099	38,315	34,467	30,866	31,992	35,818	43,715	37,561	41,214	22,051	28,848
Nassau ²	55,448											
New York ³	2,050,600	1,615,301	1,206,299	942,292	818,669	515,547	312,710	202,539	123,706	96,373	60,515	33,131
Niagara	74,961	62,491	54,173	50,437	50,399	42,276	31,132	18,482	22,990	8,971		
Oneida	132,800	122,922	115,475	110,008	105,202	90,506	85,310	71,326	50,997	33,792	22,258	
Onondaga	168,735	146,247	117,893	104,133	90,686	85,890	67,911	58,973	41,467	25,987	7,698	
Ontario	49,605	48,453	49,541	45,108	44,563	43,929	43,501	40,288	38,267	42,032	15,218	1,075
Orange	103,359	97,859	88,220	80,902	63,812	57,145	50,739	45,366	41,213	34,347	29,355	18,492
Orleans	30,164	30,803	30,128	27,689	28,717	28,501	25,127	17,732				
Oswego	70,881	71,883	77,911	75,958	62,198	62,198	43,619	27,119	12,374			
Otsego	48,939	50,861	51,397	48,967	50,157	48,688	49,628	51,372	44,856	33,802	21,343	
Putnam	13,787	14,849	15,181	15,420	14,002	14,138	12,825	12,628	11,268			
Queens ²	152,990	128,059	90,574	73,803	57,391	36,833	30,324	22,460	21,519	19,336	16,916	16,014
Rensselaer	121,097	124,511	115,328	99,549	86,328	73,363	60,259	49,424	40,114	36,309	30,351	
Richmond	67,021	51,693	38,991	33,029	25,492	15,061	10,965	7,082	6,135	5,347	4,564	3,835
Rockland	38,298	35,162	27,690	25,213	22,492	16,962	11,975	9,388	8,837	7,758	6,353	
St. Lawrence	89,083	85,048	85,997	84,826	83,689	68,617	56,706	36,354	16,037	7,885		
Saratoga	61,089	57,663	55,156	51,529	51,729	46,646	40,553	38,679	36,052	33,147	24,564	
Schenectady	46,852	29,797	23,588	21,347	20,002	20,054	17,887	12,347	12,876	10,201		
Schoharie	26,854	29,164	32,910	33,340	34,469	33,518	32,358	27,902	23,147	18,945	9,808	
Schuyler	15,811	16,711	18,842	18,989	18,840							
Seneca	28,114	28,227	29,278	27,823	23,138	25,441	24,874	21,011	23,619	16,609		
Stauben	82,822	81,473	77,586	67,717	66,690	63,771	46,138	33,851	21,989	7,246	1,788	
Suffolk	77,582	62,491	53,888	46,924	43,275	36,922	32,469	26,780	23,930	21,113	19,735	16,440
Sullivan	32,306	31,031	32,491	34,550	32,385	25,088	15,029	12,364	8,900	6,108		
Tioga	27,951	29,935	32,673	30,572	23,748	24,880	20,527	27,690	16,971	7,899	7,109	
Tompkins	33,830	32,923	34,445	33,178	31,409	38,746	37,948	36,515	20,681			
Ulster	88,422	87,062	85,838	84,075	76,381	59,884	46,822	36,550	30,934	26,576	24,855	29,397
Warren	29,843	27,866	25,179	22,592	21,434	17,199	13,422	11,796	9,453			
Washington	45,624	45,690	47,871	49,568	45,904	44,750	41,080	42,635	38,831	44,289	35,792	14,042
Wayne	43,690	49,729	51,700	47,710	47,702	44,953	42,057	33,643				
Westchester ³	183,375	146,772	108,988	131,348	99,497	58,263	45,686	36,456	32,638	30,272	27,373	21,060
Wyoming	30,413	31,193	30,907	29,164	31,963	31,981						
Yates	29,318	21,001	21,087	19,595	20,290	20,590	20,444	19,099				

¹ Clinton and Essex reported together and credited to Clinton in 1800.² Nassau organized from part of Queens in 1899.³ Part of Westchester annexed to New York since 1890.

TABLE 3.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY COUNTIES: 1890 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	INCREASE.		COUNTIES.	INCREASE.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The State.....	1,270,159	21.2	Niagara	12,470	20.0
Albany.....	1,016	0.6	Oneida	9,878	8.0
Allegany.....	¹ 1,739	¹ 4.0	Onondaga.....	22,488	15.4
Broome.....	6,176	9.8	Ontario.....	1,152	2.4
Cattaraugus.....	4,777	7.8	Orange.....	6,000	6.1
Cayuga.....	932	1.4	Orleans.....	¹ 639	12.1
Chatauga.....	13,112	17.4	Oswego.....	¹ 1,002	11.4
Chemung.....	5,798	12.0	Otsego.....	¹ 1,922	13.8
Chenango.....	¹ 1,208	¹ 8.2	Putnam.....	¹ 1,062	17.2
Clinton.....	993	2.1	Queens.....	24,940	19.5
Columbia.....	¹ 2,961	¹ 6.4	Rensselaer.....	¹ 2,814	12.8
Cortland.....	¹ 1,081	¹ 8.8	Richmond.....	15,328	29.7
Delaware.....	917	2.0	Rockland.....	3,136	8.9
Dutchess.....	3,791	4.9	St. Lawrence.....	4,035	4.7
Erie.....	110,705	34.8	Saratoga.....	3,426	5.9
Essex.....	¹ 2,845	¹ 7.1	Schenectady.....	17,055	57.2
Franklin.....	4,743	12.4	Schoharie.....	¹ 2,310	17.9
Fulton.....	5,192	13.8	Schuyler.....	¹ 900	15.4
Genesee.....	1,296	3.9	Seneca.....	¹ 113	10.4
Greene.....	¹ 120	¹ 0.4	Steuben.....	1,349	1.7
Hamilton.....	185	3.9	Suffolk.....	15,091	24.1
Herkimer.....	5,441	11.9	Sullivan.....	1,275	4.1
Jefferson.....	7,942	11.5	Tioga.....	¹ 1,884	16.6
Kings.....	328,035	39.1	Tompkins.....	907	2.8
Lewis.....	¹ 2,379	¹ 8.0	Ulster.....	1,360	1.6
Livingston.....	¹ 742	¹ 2.0	Warren.....	2,077	7.5
Madison.....	¹ 2,347	¹ 5.5	Washington.....	¹ 66	10.1
Monroe.....	28,268	14.9	Wayne.....	¹ 1,069	12.1
Montgomery.....	1,789	3.9	Westchester.....	36,603	24.9
Nassau.....	55,448		Wyoming.....	¹ 780	12.5
New York.....	535,299	35.3	Yates.....	¹ 683	13.3

¹ Decrease.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of New York since 1890: Nassau organized from part of Queens and part of Westchester annexed to New York.

Of the 61 counties in the state 38 have increased in population since 1890, the counties showing the largest percentages of increase being Schenectady, 57.2 per cent; Kings, 39.1 per cent; New York, 35.3 per cent; Erie, 34.3 per cent; Richmond, 29.7 per cent; and Westchester, 24.9 per cent.

The 22 counties showing a decrease in population since 1890 are Allegany, Chenango, Columbia, Cortland, Essex, Greene, Lewis, Livingston, Madison, Orleans, Oswego, Otsego, Putnam, Rensselaer, Schoharie, Schuyler, Seneca, Tioga, Washington, Wayne, Wyoming, and Yates.

Table 4 shows the population of New York by minor civil divisions, so far as it was separately returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALBANY COUNTY	165,571	164,555	BROOME COUNTY—Continued.		
Albany city	94,151	94,923	Binghamton city	89,047	95,005
Ward 1	6,856		Ward 1	5,701	
Ward 2	5,640		Ward 2	2,528	
Ward 3	5,870		Ward 3	4,074	
Ward 4	4,741		Ward 4	1,643	
Ward 5	5,155		Ward 5	3,571	
Ward 6	4,456		Ward 6	2,705	
Ward 7	4,966		Ward 7	3,846	
Ward 8	4,949		Ward 8	1,852	
Ward 9	4,054		Ward 9	1,292	
Ward 10	4,530		Ward 10	2,532	
Ward 11	4,597		Ward 11	4,117	
Ward 12	5,960		Ward 12	3,862	
Ward 13	4,464		Ward 13	1,706	
Ward 14	4,928		Binghamton town ⁴	847	1,519
Ward 15	4,141		Chenango town	1,372	1,448
Ward 16	6,007		Cohoesville town	2,773	3,126
Ward 17	4,221		Cookin town	946	1,039
Ward 18	3,639		Dickinson town, ⁵ including Port Dickinson village	728	
Ward 19	6,077		Port Dickinson village	379	345
Berne town	1,947	2,273	Fenton town	1,171	1,280
Bethlehem town	4,226	4,187	Kirkwood town	918	1,119
Coeyman town	3,952	3,669	Lisle town, including Lisle village	1,710	1,962
Cohoes city	28,910	22,509	Lisle village	392	421
Ward 1	4,868		Maine town	1,534	1,592
Ward 2	3,859		Nanticoke town	666	723
Ward 3	4,302		Sanford town, including part of Deposit village	3,514	3,265
Ward 4	4,979		Deposit village (part of)	1,298	964
Ward 5	2,919		Total for Deposit village, in Sanford town, Broome county, and Deposit town, Delaware county	2,051	1,530
Ward 6	2,988		Triangle town, including Whitney Point village	1,727	1,679
Colonie town ²	7,085		Whitney Point village	827	842
Green Island town, ² coextensive with Green Island village	4,770		Union town, including Lestershire and Union villages	5,707	2,711
Green Island village	4,770	4,463	Lestershire village	3,111	3,111
Guilderland town, including Altamont village	3,530	3,606	Union village	682	821
Altamont village	689		Vestal town	1,550	2,076
Knox town	1,214	1,411	Windsor town, including Windsor village	2,967	3,035
New Scotland town, including Voorheesville village	3,058	3,207	Windsor village	739	524
Voorheesville village	554				
Rensselaerville town	1,795	2,112			
Watervliet city ³	14,321	12,967	CATTARAUGUS COUNTY	65,643	60,864
Ward 1	1,830		Allegany town	3,692	3,611
Ward 2	1,350		Ashford town	1,646	1,710
Ward 3	1,254		Carrollton town, including Limestone village and part of Allegany Indian reservation	2,035	1,884
Ward 4	1,806		Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	650	
Ward 5	1,618		Total for Allegany Indian reservation, in Carrollton, Cold Spring, Elko, Great Valley, Red House, Salamanca, and South Valley towns	1,833	
Ward 6	1,887		Limestone village	732	
Ward 7	1,738		Cold Spring town, including part of Allegany Indian reservation	1,030	901
Ward 8	1,597		Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	240	
Ward 9	1,741		Conewango town, including part of East Randolph village	1,224	1,273
Westerlo town	1,682	1,949	East Randolph village (part of)	193	
			Total for East Randolph village, in Conewango and Randolph towns	644	
ALLEGANY COUNTY	41,501	43,240	Dayton town	1,691	1,735
Alfred town, including Alfred village	1,615	1,699	East Otto town	1,183	1,288
Alfred village	756	786	Elko town, ⁶ including part of Allegany Indian reservation	571	
Allen town	655	717	Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	207	
Alma town	1,182	1,509	Ellicottville town, including Ellicottville village	2,083	1,931
Almond town	1,436	1,419	Ellicottville village	886	852
Amity town, including Belmont village	2,216	1,996	Farmersville town	1,043	1,082
Belmont village	1,190	950	Franklinville town, including Franklinville village	2,514	2,224
Andover town, including Andover village	1,569	1,706	Franklinville village	1,360	1,021
Andover village	954		Freedom town	1,209	1,251
Angelica town, including Angelica village	1,639	1,749	Great Valley town, including part of Allegany Indian reservation	1,097	1,705
Angelica village	978	953	Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	200	
Belfast town	1,574	1,500	Hinsdale town	1,218	1,812
Birdsall town	684	888	Humphrey town	794	866
Bolivar town, including Bolivar village	2,035	2,233	Ischua town	852	853
Bolivar village	1,208		Leon town	1,003	1,194
Burns town, including Canaseraga village	1,424	1,506	Little Valley town, including Little Valley village	1,016	1,326
Canaseraga village	685	659	Little Valley village	1,085	638
Canadaca town	1,310	1,639	Lyndon town	690	677
Centerville town	838	911	Machtas town	1,557	1,536
Clarksburg town	836	891	Mansfield town	908	1,022
Cuba town, including Cuba village	2,369	2,328	Napoli town	867	962
Cuba village	1,502	1,386	New Albion town, including Cattaraugus village	2,372	1,438
Friendship town, including Friendship village	2,136	2,216	Cattaraugus village	1,382	878
Friendship village	1,214		Olean city ⁷	9,482	7,588
Genesee town	1,052	1,076	Ward 1	1,469	
Granger town	800	954	Ward 2	1,808	
Grove town	812	956	Ward 3	1,150	
Hume town	1,749	1,913	Ward 4	3,039	
Independence town	1,280	1,219	Ward 5	1,507	
New Hudson town	926	978	Ward 6	1,489	
Rushford town	1,300	1,355	Olean town, ⁸ including North Olean village	4,854	14,149
Selo town	1,281	1,391	North Olean village	1,549	
Ward town	547	667	Otto town	1,105	1,012
Wellsville town, including Wellsville village	4,981	4,765	Perrysburg town, including part of Cattaraugus Indian reservation	1,216	1,123
Wellsville village	3,556	3,435	Cattaraugus Indian reservation (part of)	149	
West Almond town	601	649	Total for Cattaraugus Indian reservation, in Perrysburg town, Cattaraugus county, Hanover town, Chautauqua county, and Brant and Collins towns, Erie county	1,343	
Willing town	1,216	1,206			
Wirt town, including Richburg village	1,168	1,219			
Richburg village	343	374			
BROOME COUNTY	69,149	62,973			
Barker town	1,072	1,100			

¹ Includes population (11,742) of that part of Watervliet town outside of West Troy village, taken to form Colonie and Green Island towns.

² Organized from part of Watervliet town since 1890.

³ Formerly West Troy village in Watervliet town; incorporated as a city since 1890.

⁴ Dickinson town organized from part of Binghamton town since 1890.

⁵ Organized from part of South Valley town since 1890.

⁶ Olean village, formerly in Olean town, incorporated as a city since 1890.

⁷ Exclusive of population of Olean village.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CATTARAUGUS COUNTY—Continued.			CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY—Continued.		
Persia town, including part of Gowanda village	1,940	1,506	Hanover town, including Forestville and Silver Creek villages and part of Cattaraugus Indian reservation.	4,778	4,616
Gowanda village (part of)	1,475		Cattaraugus Indian reservation (part of)	31	
Total for Gowanda village, in Persia town, Cattaraugus county, and Collins town, Erie county.	2,143		[For total see Perrysburg town, Cattaraugus county.]		
Portville town, including Portville village	2,319	2,339	Forestville village	623	788
Portville village	748		Silver Creek village	1,944	1,678
Randolph town, including Randolph village and part of East Randolph village.	2,605	2,448	Harmony town, including Panama village	2,883	3,174
East Randolph village (part of)	446		Panama village	359	379
Randolph village	1,209	1,201	Jamestown city	22,892	16,038
Red House town, including part of Allegany Indian reservation.	978	1,156	Ward 1	3,617	
Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	263		Ward 2	3,571	
Salamanica town, including Salamanca and West Salamanca villages, and part of Allegany Indian reservation.	5,174	4,572	Ward 3	3,604	
Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	100		Ward 4	4,381	
Salamanca village	4,251	3,692	Ward 5	3,793	
West Salamanca village	483	495	Ward 6	3,946	
South Valley town, ¹ including part of Allegany Indian reservation.	713	1,249	Kiantone town	491	496
Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	173		Mina town	1,085	1,125
Yorkshire town	1,738	1,723	Poland town	1,613	1,608
CAYUGA COUNTY			Pomfret town, including Fredonia village	6,813	5,479
	66,234	65,302	Fredonia village	4,127	3,392
Auburn city	30,845	25,858	Portland town, including Brocton village	2,690	2,425
Ward 1	8,910		Brocton village	900	812
Ward 2	3,689		Ripley town	2,256	2,020
Ward 3	1,992		Sheridan town	1,683	1,611
Ward 4	3,671		Sherman town, including Sherman village	1,590	1,581
Ward 5	1,894		Sherman village	765	785
Ward 6	3,310		Stockton town	1,652	1,730
Ward 7	2,560		Villanova town	1,206	1,242
Ward 8	3,384		Westfield town, including Westfield village	3,882	3,401
Ward 9	2,856		Westfield village	2,430	1,983
Ward 10	3,079		CHEMUNG COUNTY		
Aurelius town, including Cayuga village	1,568	1,798		54,063	48,265
Cayuga village	390	511	Ashland town, including Wellsburg village	954	983
Brutus town, including Weedsport village	2,582	2,871	Wellsburg village	536	
Weedsport village	1,525	1,580	Baldwin town	604	733
Cato town, including Meridian village	1,624	1,996	Big Flats town	1,705	1,687
Meridian village	335		Catlin town	1,109	1,180
Conquest town	1,360	1,549	Chemung town	1,500	1,610
Fleming town	1,076	1,055	Elmira city	35,672	30,898
Genoa town	2,075	2,320	Ward 1	2,494	
Ira town, including Cato village	1,668	1,878	Ward 2	4,110	
Cato village	350		Ward 3	3,477	
Ledyard town	1,909	2,185	Ward 4	4,111	
Locke town	1,079	1,001	Ward 5	3,067	
Mentz town, including Port Byron village	1,914	1,952	Ward 6	2,724	
Port Byron village	1,013	1,105	Ward 7	4,174	
Montezuma town	991	1,047	Ward 8	2,343	
Moravia town, including Moravia village	2,373	2,498	Ward 9	2,350	
Moravia village	1,442	1,486	Ward 10	2,799	
Niles town	1,402	1,579	Ward 11	1,496	
Owasco town	1,331	1,162	Ward 12	2,527	
Scipio town	1,657	1,836	Elmira town, including part of Elmira Heights village	1,260	890
Sempronius town	896	981	Elmira Heights village (part of)	318	
Sennett town	1,440	1,498	Total for Elmira Heights village, in Elmira and Horseheads towns.	1,763	
Springport town, including Union Springs village	1,770	1,991	Erin town	996	1,289
Union Springs village	994	1,066	Horseheads town, including Horseheads village and part of Elmira Heights village.	4,944	3,482
Sterling town, including Fairhaven village	2,516	2,959	Elmira Heights village (part of)	1,445	
Fairhaven village	610	738	Horseheads village	1,901	1,716
Summer Hill town	779	864	Southport town	2,201	2,044
Throop town	1,038	1,056	Van Etten town, including Van Etten village	1,406	1,658
Venice town	1,448	1,672	Van Etten village	474	567
Victory town	1,398	1,706	Veteran town	1,652	1,816
CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY			CHENANGO COUNTY		
	88,814	75,202		86,568	97,776
Arkwright town	918	886	Afton town, including Afton village	1,920	2,083
Busti town, including Lakewood village	2,192	2,089	Afton village	722	683
Lakewood village	574		Bainbridge town, including Bainbridge village	1,691	2,117
Carroll town	1,684	1,787	Bainbridge village	1,092	1,049
Charlotte town, including part of Sinclairville village	1,406	1,441	Columbus town	987	1,106
Sinclairville village (part of)	489		Coventry town	987	1,106
Total for Sinclairville village, ² in Charlotte and Gerry towns.	577	510	German town	423	542
Chautauqua town, including Mayville village	3,590	3,259	Greene town, including Greene village	3,152	3,164
Mayville village	943	1,154	Greene village	1,226	1,067
Cherry Creek town, including Cherry Creek village	1,746	1,481	Guilford town	2,208	2,286
Cherry Creek village	701	676	Lincklaen town	648	720
Clymer town	1,229	1,368	McDonough town	907	1,025
Dunkirk city ³	11,616	9,416	New Berlin town, including New Berlin village	2,525	2,427
Ward 1	4,085		New Berlin village	1,155	979
Ward 2	2,409		North Norwich town	801	858
Ward 3	2,852		Norwich town, including Norwich village	7,004	6,524
Ward 4	2,320		Norwich village	5,766	5,212
Dunkirk town ³	454		Otselic town	1,234	1,284
Elbery town	1,628	1,789	Oxford town, including Oxford village	3,645	3,138
Ellicott town, including Celeron and Falconer villages	3,118	1,746	Oxford village	1,031	1,477
Celeron village	506		Pharsalia town	780	915
Falconer village	1,360	1,430	Pitcher town	751	983
Ellington town	1,014	1,033	Plymouth town	1,026	1,156
French Creek town	1,198	1,088	Preston town	662	762
Gerry town, including part of Sinclairville village	88		Sherburne town, including Sherburne village and part of Earlyville village.	2,614	2,847
Sinclairville village (part of)			Earlyville village	223	187
			Earlyville village (part of)	711	536
			Total for Earlyville village, in Sherburne town, Chenango county, and Hamilton town, Madison county.		
			Sherburne village	899	960

¹ Part taken to form Elko town since 1890.² In 1890 in Charlotte town only.³ Dunkirk town erroneously returned with Dunkirk city in 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHEENANGO COUNTY—Continued.			DELAWARE COUNTY		
Smithville town	1,105	1,318	Andes town, including Andes village	46,413	45,496
Smyrna town, including Smyrna village	1,200	1,396	Andes village	1,927	2,261
Smyrna village	300		Bovincia town	365	416
			Colchester town	982	1,007
			Davenport town	8,156	2,978
			Delhi town, including Delhi village	1,620	1,789
			Delhi village	3,248	2,908
CLINTON COUNTY	47,430	46,437	Deposit town, including part of Deposit village	2,078	1,564
Altona town	2,465	2,368	Deposit village (part of)	1,747	1,661
Ausable town, including parts of Clintonville and Keeseville villages	2,195	2,532	[For total see Sanford town, Broome county.]	753	566
Clintonville village (part of)	215	290	Franklin town, including Franklin village	2,529	2,897
Total for Clintonville village, in Ausable town, Clinton county, and Chesterfield town, Essex county.	244	306	Franklin village	473	587
Keeseville village (part of)	1,118	1,125	Hamden town	1,378	1,507
Total for Keeseville village, in Ausable town, Clinton county, and Chesterfield town, Essex county.	2,110	2,103	Hancock town, including Hancock village	5,308	4,746
Beekmantown town	2,067	2,159	Hancock village	1,283	1,279
Black Brook town	1,933	2,266	Harpersfield town, including part of Stamford village	1,221	1,356
Champlain town, including Champlain and Rouse Point villages	4,748	5,207	Stamford village (part of)	248	267
Champlain village	1,311	1,275	Total for Stamford village, in Harpersfield and Stamford towns.	901	819
Rouse Point village	1,075	1,856	Kortright town	1,475	1,588
Chazy town	2,796	2,807	Masonville town	1,245	1,397
Clinton town	1,674	1,750	Meredith town	1,508	1,555
Dannemora town	3,720	3,977	Middletown town, including Margaretville village	8,619	3,313
Ellenburg town	8,248	3,046	Margaretville village	640	616
Moore town, including Mooers village	3,572	3,407	Roxbury town, including Roxbury village	2,134	2,272
Mooers village	527		Roxbury village	418	
Peru town	2,372	2,355	Sidney town, including Sidney village	4,023	3,122
Plattsburg town, including Plattsburg village	11,612	9,500	Sidney village	2,331	1,358
Plattsburg village	8,434	7,070	Stamford town, including Hobart village and part of Stamford village	1,997	1,910
Saranac town	3,463	3,496	Hobart village	550	561
Schuyler Falls town	1,665	1,456	Stamford village (part of)	653	552
			Tompkins town	2,482	2,626
			Walton town, including Walton village	4,869	4,648
			Walton village	2,811	2,299
COLUMBIA COUNTY	48,211	46,172			
Ancram town	1,238	1,332	DUTCHESS COUNTY	81,070	77,879
Austerlitz town	974	1,142	Amenia town	2,374	2,362
Canaan town	1,307	1,561	Beekman town	1,071	1,113
Chatham town, including part of Chatham village	8,587	4,019	Clinton town	1,370	1,426
Chatham village (part of)	1,065	1,082	Dover town	1,959	1,883
Total for Chatham village, in Chatham and Ghent towns	2,078	1,912	East Fishkill town	1,970	2,175
Claverack town, including Philmont village	4,416	4,518	Fishkill town, including Fishkill, Fishkill Landing, and Matteawan villages	18,016	11,840
Philmont village	1,964	1,318	Fishkill village	589	745
Clermont town	812	798	Fishkill Landing village	3,673	3,617
Copake town	1,277	1,515	Matteawan village	5,807	4,276
Gallatin town	828	1,016	Hyde Park town	2,806	3,821
German town	1,686	1,683	Lagrange town	1,304	1,463
Ghent town, including part of Chatham village	2,698	2,908	Milan town	950	1,026
Chatham village (part of)	953	830	Northeast town, including Millerton village	2,017	2,026
Greenport town	1,191	1,247	Millerton village	802	638
Hillsdale town	1,890	1,554	Pawling town, including Pawling village	1,921	1,949
Hudson city	9,528	9,970	Pawling village	781	630
Ward 1	1,556		Pine Plains town	1,263	1,368
Ward 2	2,234		Pleasant Valley town	1,489	1,631
Ward 3	2,887		Poughkeepsie city	24,029	22,866
Ward 4	1,626		Ward 1	4,262	
Ward 5	1,825		Ward 2	4,147	
Kinderhook town, including Kinderhook and Valatie villages	3,838	3,709	Ward 3	3,145	
Kinderhook village	913	963	Ward 4	3,788	
Valatie village	1,300	1,437	Ward 5	3,024	
Livingston town	1,707	2,080	Ward 6	2,916	
New Lebanon town	1,556	1,785	Ward 7	2,747	
Stockport town	2,719	2,845	Poughkeepsie town, including part of Wappingers Falls village	6,820	4,782
Stuyvesant town	2,125	1,953	Wappingers Falls village (part of)	877	976
Taghkanick town	894	1,082	Total for Wappingers Falls village, in Poughkeepsie and Wappinger towns.	3,504	3,718
			Red Hook town, including Red Hook and Tivoli villages	3,895	4,888
			Red Hook village	857	935
			Tivoli village	1,153	1,350
			Rhinebeck town, including Rhinebeck village	3,472	3,307
			Rhinebeck village	1,494	1,649
			Stanford town	1,624	1,850
			Unionvale town	915	1,033
			Wappinger town, including part of Wappingers Falls village	4,313	4,575
			Wappingers Falls village (part of)	2,627	2,742
			Washington town, including Millbrook village	3,632	2,766
			Millbrook village	1,027	693
CORTLAND COUNTY	27,576	28,657	ERIE COUNTY	439,686	322,981
Cincinnati town	912	956	Alden town, including Alden village	2,396	2,301
Cortland city ¹	9,014	8,590	Alden village	607	533
Ward 1	1,660		Amherst town, including Williamsville village	4,223	4,011
Ward 2	1,424		Williamsville village	905	
Ward 3	1,661		Aurora town, including East Aurora village	4,015	3,266
Ward 4	1,225		East Aurora village	2,366	1,582
Ward 5	1,646		Boston town	1,398	1,278
Ward 6	1,398		Brant town, including Farnham village and part of Cattaraugus Indian reservation	2,005	1,396
Cortlandville town, ¹ including McGrawville village and part of Homer village	2,007	2,861	Cattaraugus Indian reservation (part of)	285	
Homer village (part of)	39		[For total see Perrysburg town, Cattaraugus county.]	262	
Total for Homer village, in Cortlandville and Homer towns.	2,381				
McGrawville village	750	733			
Cuyler town	991	1,085			
Freetown town	610	877			
Harford town	753	861			
Homer town, including part of Homer village	3,864	4,206			
Homer village (part of)	2,342				
Iapeer town	588	585			
Marathon town, including Marathon village	1,664	1,806			
Marathon village	1,092	1,108			
Preble town	857	987			
Scott town	852	987			
Solon town	622	687			
Taylor town	762	815			
Truxton town	1,217	1,828			
Virgil town	1,826	1,618			
Willett town	861	800			

¹ Cortland village, formerly in Cortlandville town, incorporated as a city since 1890.² Exclusive of population of Cortland village.³ Given as Fishkill-on-Hudson in 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GREENE COUNTY—Continued.			JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Cairo town.....	2,176	2,191	Henderson town, including Henderson village.....	1,615	1,688
Catskill town, including Catskill village.....	8,566	8,268	Henderson village.....	374	358
Catskill village.....	5,484	4,920	Hounsfield town, including Sacketts Harbor village.....	2,772	2,651
Coxsackie town, including Coxsackie village.....	4,102	3,778	Sacketts Harbor village.....	1,266	787
Coxsackie village.....	2,735	1,611	Le Ray town, including part of Black River village.....	2,576	2,605
Durham town.....	1,686	1,925	Black River village (part of).....	498	—
Greenville town.....	1,651	1,951	Total for Black River village, in Le Ray and Rutland towns.....	949	—
Halcott town.....	350	357	Lorraine town.....	1,019	1,171
Hunter town, including Hunter and Tannersville villages.....	2,788	2,436	Lyme town, including Chaumont village.....	2,200	2,175
Hunter village.....	431	699	Chaumont village.....	738	623
Tannersville village.....	593	—	Orleans town.....	2,387	2,196
Jewett town.....	1,028	976	Pamella town.....	1,081	1,161
Lexington town.....	1,158	1,229	Philadelphia town, including Philadelphia village.....	1,750	1,682
New Baltimore town.....	2,283	2,455	Philadelphia village.....	873	783
Prattsville town.....	775	876	Rodman town.....	1,212	1,287
Windham town.....	1,387	1,503	Rutland town, including part of Black River village.....	1,885	1,728
HAMILTON COUNTY.....			Black River village (part of).....	451	—
Arietta town.....	247	357	Theresa town, including Theresa village.....	2,130	2,391
Benson town.....	299	322	Theresa village.....	977	1,028
Hope town.....	463	560	Watertown city.....	21,696	14,725
Indian Lake town.....	1,219	1,047	Ward 1.....	8,466	—
Lake Pleasant town.....	469	416	Ward 2.....	4,574	—
Long Lake town.....	1,023	580	Ward 3.....	4,189	—
Morehouse town.....	319	182	Ward 4.....	3,880	—
Wells town.....	908	1,298	Ward 5.....	3,856	—
HERKIMER COUNTY.....			Ward 6.....	2,231	—
Columbia town.....	1,268	1,380	Watertown town.....	1,159	1,215
Danube town.....	1,043	1,116	Wilna town, including Carthage village.....	5,172	4,522
Fairfield town, including part of Middleville village.....	1,390	1,553	Carthage village.....	2,805	2,278
Middleville village (part of).....	361	—	Worth town.....	875	905
Total for Middleville village, in Fairfield and Newport towns.....	667	—	KINGS COUNTY.....		
Frankfort town, including Frankfort village.....	4,472	3,988	New York city (part of), comprising Brooklyn borough.....		
Frankfort village.....	2,664	2,291	Brooklyn borough.....	1,166,582	838,547
German Flats town, including Ilion and Mohawk villages.....	8,663	7,255	Ward 1.....	1,166,582	806,343
Ilion village.....	5,138	4,057	Ward 2.....	20,327	—
Mohawk village.....	2,028	1,806	Ward 3.....	8,565	—
Herkimer town, including Herkimer village.....	6,748	4,666	Ward 4.....	17,949	—
Herkimer village.....	5,555	—	Ward 5.....	12,568	—
Litchfield town.....	931	1,056	Ward 6.....	18,862	—
Little Falls city.....	10,381	8,788	Ward 7.....	42,485	—
Ward 1.....	3,217	—	Ward 8.....	40,471	—
Ward 2.....	2,500	—	Ward 9.....	52,434	—
Ward 3.....	2,426	—	Ward 10.....	42,876	—
Ward 4.....	2,238	—	Ward 11.....	39,100	—
Little Falls town ¹	718	2,460	Ward 12.....	22,568	—
Manheim town, including part of Dolgeville village.....	2,648	22,078	Ward 13.....	39,354	—
Dolgeville village (part of).....	1,807	—	Ward 14.....	24,029	—
[For total see Oppenheim town, Fulton county.]	—	—	Ward 15.....	34,483	—
Newport town, including Newport village and parts of Middleville and Poland villages.....	1,613	1,385	Ward 16.....	30,269	—
Middleville village (part of).....	306	—	Ward 17.....	56,550	—
Newport village.....	610	659	Ward 18.....	57,399	—
Poland village (part of).....	100	—	Ward 19.....	25,133	—
Total for Poland village, in Newport and Russia towns.....	370	—	Ward 20.....	37,645	—
Norway town.....	680	818	Ward 21.....	25,446	—
Ohio town.....	660	882	Ward 22.....	58,957	—
Russia town, including part of Poland village.....	2,025	2,145	Ward 23.....	66,375	—
Poland village (part of).....	270	—	Ward 24.....	61,813	—
Salisbury town.....	1,426	1,800	Ward 25.....	32,767	—
Schuyler town.....	1,365	1,259	Ward 26.....	48,328	—
Stark town.....	1,080	1,248	Ward 27.....	66,086	—
Warren town.....	1,240	1,389	Ward 28.....	43,961	—
Webb town ²	920	—	Ward 29.....	77,912	—
Wilmurt town ³	353	378	Ward 30.....	27,188	—
Winfield town, including West Winfield village.....	1,475	1,625	Ward 31.....	24,700	—
West Winfield village.....	771	741	Ward 32.....	14,809	—
JEFFERSON COUNTY.....			Total for New York city, ⁴ coextensive with Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond counties.....	3,437,202	—
Adams town, including Adams village.....	3,081	3,181	LEWIS COUNTY.....		
Adams village.....	1,292	1,360	Croghan town.....		
Alexandria town, including Alexandria Bay village.....	3,894	3,601	Denmark town, including Copenhagen village.....		
Alexandria Bay village.....	1,511	1,123	Copenhagen village.....		
Antwerp town, including Antwerp village.....	3,008	3,095	Diana town, including Harrisville village.....		
Antwerp village.....	929	912	Harrisville village.....		
Brownville town, including Brownville, Dexter, and Glen Park villages.....	3,698	3,110	Greig town.....		
Brownville village.....	767	666	Harrisburg town.....		
Dexter village.....	945	737	High Market town.....		
Glen Park village.....	494	—	Lewis town.....		
Cape Vincent town, including Cape Vincent village.....	2,582	3,014	Leyden town, including part of Port Leyden village.....		
Cape Vincent village.....	1,310	1,324	Port Leyden village (part of).....		
Champion town, including West Carthage village.....	2,625	2,191	Total for Port Leyden village, ⁵ in Leyden and Lyonsdale towns.....		
West Carthage village.....	1,735	932	Lowville town, including Lowville village.....		
Clayton town, including Clayton village.....	4,613	4,411	Lowville village.....		
Clayton village.....	1,913	1,748	Lyonsdale town, including parts of Lyons Falls and Port Leyden villages.....		
Ellisburg town, including Belleville, Ellisburg, and Mannsville villages.....	3,888	4,145	Lyons Falls village (part of).....		
Belleville village.....	384	452	Total for Lyons Falls village, in Lyonsdale and West Turin towns.....		
Ellisburg village.....	292	336	Port Leyden village (part of).....		
Mannsville village.....	352	389	Marinsburg town.....		
1 Little Falls village, formerly in Little Falls and Manheim towns, incorporated as a city since 1890.			Montague town.....		
2 Exclusive of population of Little Falls village.			New Bremen town.....		
3 Webb town organized from part of Wilmurt town since 1890.			Osceola town.....		
4 Kings and Richmond counties and parts of Queens and Westchester counties annexed since 1890.			—		
5 In 1890 in Leyden town only.			—		

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LEWIS COUNTY—Continued.			MONROE COUNTY—Continued.		
Pinekey town.....	984	1,004	Rochester city ²	102,608	183,896
Turin town, including Turin village.....	1,157	1,277	Ward 1.....	2,158	
Turin village.....	363	359	Ward 2.....	3,827	
Watson town.....	981	1,299	Ward 3.....	6,628	
West Turin town, including Constableville village and part of Lyons Falls village.....	1,779	1,803	Ward 4.....	5,280	
Constableville village.....	450		Ward 5.....	7,827	
Lyons Falls village (part of).....	467		Ward 6.....	7,529	
			Ward 7.....	6,833	
			Ward 8.....	12,882	
			Ward 9.....	5,696	
			Ward 10.....	8,380	
			Ward 11.....	10,718	
			Ward 12.....	11,263	
			Ward 13.....	4,926	
			Ward 14.....	9,221	
			Ward 15.....	6,759	
			Ward 16.....	7,745	
			Ward 17.....	16,840	
			Ward 18.....	9,888	
			Ward 19.....	11,431	
			Ward 20.....	7,582	
			Rush town.....	1,491	1,695
			Sweden town, including Brockport village.....	4,743	5,201
			Brockport village.....	3,398	3,742
			Webster town.....	8,299	3,139
			Wheatland town.....	2,071	2,400
LIVINGSTON COUNTY.....	37,059	37,801			
Avon town, including Avon village.....	3,071	3,179			
Avon village.....	1,601	1,653			
Caledonia town, including Caledonia village.....	2,072	2,188			
Caledonia village.....	1,073	1,196			
Conesus town.....	1,149	1,196			
Genesee town, including Genesee village.....	3,613	3,584			
Genesee village.....	2,400	2,286			
Groveland town.....	1,949	1,807			
Leicester town.....	1,415	1,647			
Lima town, including Lima village.....	2,279	2,438			
Lima village.....	990	1,003			
Livonia town, including Livonia Station village.....	2,788	2,859			
Livonia Station village.....	865	738			
Mt. Morris town, including Mt. Morris village.....	3,715	3,761			
Mt. Morris village.....	2,410	2,286			
North Dansville town, including Dansville village.....	3,961	4,009			
Dansville village.....	3,633	3,758			
Nunda town, including Nunda village.....	2,397	2,426			
Nunda village.....	1,018	1,010			
Ossian town.....	1,780	1,940			
Portage town.....	1,029	1,130			
Sparta town.....	1,180	1,136			
Springwater town.....	2,014	2,085			
West Sparta town.....	906	1,003			
York town.....	2,780	2,888			
MADISON COUNTY.....	40,545	42,892			
Brookfield town, including Brookfield village.....	2,726	3,262			
Brookfield village.....	485	561			
Cazenovia town, including Cazenovia village.....	3,830	4,182			
Cazenovia village.....	1,410	1,587			
De Ruyter town, including De Ruyter village.....	1,410	1,500			
De Ruyter village.....	323	667			
Eaton town, including Morrisville village.....	2,705	3,121			
Morrisville village.....	664	726			
Fenner town.....	911	1,040			
Georgetown town.....	998	1,172			
Hamilton town, including Hamilton village and part of Earlville village.....	3,744	3,923			
Earlville village (part of).....	488	349			
[For total see Sherburne town, Chenango county.]					
Hamilton village.....	1,627	1,744			
Lebanon town.....	1,243	1,277			
Lenox town, ¹ including Canastota village.....	4,079	12,815			
Canastota village.....	3,030	2,774			
Lincoln town ¹	1,052	2,816			
Madison town, including Madison village.....	2,021	1,390			
Madison village.....	1,296	1,350			
Nelson town.....	7,588	6,083			
Oneida town, ¹ including Oneida village.....	6,664	1,013			
Oneida village.....	985	1,845			
Smithfield town.....	1,622	3,046			
Stockbridge town.....	3,778	792			
Sullivan town, including Chittenango village.....	787				
Chittenango village.....					
MONROE COUNTY.....	217,854	189,586			
Brighton town, ² including Brighton village.....	3,815	4,588			
Brighton village.....	888	795			
Chili town.....	2,099	2,109			
Clarkson town.....	1,581	1,741			
Gates town.....	3,408	2,910			
Greece town, including Charlotte village.....	5,579	5,146			
Charlotte village.....	1,400	930			
Hamlin town.....	2,188	2,338			
Henrietta town.....	2,062	2,135			
Irondequoit town.....	2,863	2,415			
Mendon town, including Honeoye Falls village.....	2,760	2,991			
Honeoye Falls village.....	1,175	1,128			
Ogden town, including Spencerport village.....	2,616	2,571			
Spencerport village.....	715	695			
Parma town, including Hilton village.....	2,814	2,912			
Hilton village ²	486	487			
Penfield town.....	2,857	2,845			
Perinton town, including Fairport village.....	4,703	4,450			
Fairport village.....	2,489	2,552			
Pittsford town, including Pittsford village.....	2,373	2,129			
Pittsford village.....	1,000	862			
Riga town, including Churchville village.....	1,804	2,081			
Churchville village.....	505	493			
		</			

¹ Lincoln and Oneida towns organized from parts of Lenox town since 1890.
² Part of Brighton town annexed to Rochester city since 1890.
³ Formerly North Parma.
⁴ Organized from part of Queens county in 1899.

* Includes population of that part of the town annexed to Queens borough, New York city, January 1, 1898.
 † Part of Westchester county annexed since 1890.

⁶ Part of Westchester county annexed since 1890.

¹ In 1890 in Royalton town only.
² Niagara Falls city organized from part of Niagara town since 1890.
³ North Tonawanda village, formerly in Wheatfield town, incorporated as a city since 1890.

⁶ Part of Onondaga town, including Elmwood village, annexed to Syracuse city since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ONONDAGA COUNTY—Continued.			ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.		
Syracuse city—Continued.			Warwick town, including Warwick village	6,403	6,000
Ward 14	6,484		Warwick village	1,735	1,537
Ward 15	5,569		Wawayanda town	1,539	1,625
Ward 16	5,817		Woodbury town	1,666	1,628
Ward 17	4,668				
Ward 18	6,494				
Ward 19	5,487		ORLEANS COUNTY	30,164	30,803
Tully town, including Tully village	1,465	1,380	Albion town, including part of Albion village	5,749	5,773
Tully village	574	498	Albion village (part of)	4,351	4,466
Van Buren town, including part of Baldwinsville village	3,297	3,444	Total for Albion village, in Albion and Gaines towns	4,477	4,586
Baldwinsville village (part of)	1,180	1,207	Barre town	1,937	2,154
			Carlton town	2,338	2,874
ONTARIO COUNTY	49,605	48,453	Clarendon town	1,638	1,731
			Gaines town, including part of Albion village	1,889	2,070
Bristol town	1,810	1,510	Albion village (part of)	126	117
Canadice town	674	730	Kendall town	1,616	1,776
Canandaigua town, including Canandaigua village	8,284	8,220	Murray town, including Holley village	3,656	3,465
Canandaigua village	6,151	5,868	Holley village	1,380	1,381
Ward 1	1,506		Ridgeway town, including part of Medina village	5,898	5,790
Ward 2	1,585		Medina village (part of)	3,145	2,888
Ward 3	1,611		Total for Medina village, in Ridgeway and Shelby towns	4,726	4,492
Ward 4	1,949		Shelby town, including part of Medina village	3,679	3,702
East Bloomfield town	1,940	2,039	Medina village (part of)	1,571	1,604
Farmington town	1,607	1,703	Yates town	1,854	1,969
Geneva city ¹	10,433	7,557			
Ward 1	1,672		OSWEGO COUNTY	70,881	71,883
Ward 2	2,003				
Ward 3	2,375		Albion town, including Altmar village	1,724	2,172
Ward 4	1,173		Altmar village ²	416	551
Ward 5	1,720		Amboy town	824	969
Ward 6	1,500		Boylston town	849	1,081
Geneva town ¹	1,091	21,320	Constantia town, including Cleveland village	2,259	2,601
Gorham town, including part of Rushville village	2,131	2,203	Cleveland village	689	839
Rushville village (part of)	130	128	Graubuy town, including Oswego Falls village	5,120	4,138
Total for Rushville village, in Gorham town, Ontario county, and Potter town, Yates county.	416	450	Oswego Falls village	2,925	1,821
Hopewell town	1,550	1,655	Hannibal town, including Hannibal village	2,478	2,688
Manchester town, including Manchester and Shortsville villages and part of Clifton Springs village	4,733	4,439	Hannibal village	470	452
Clifton Springs village (part of)	1,277	1,046	Hastings town, including Central Square village	2,303	2,364
Total for Clifton Springs village, in Manchester and Phelps towns.	1,617	1,297	Central Square village	364	
Manchester village	711		Mexico town, including Mexico village	3,091	3,401
Shortsville village	922		Mexico village	1,249	1,315
Naples town, including Naples village	2,370	2,455	New Haven town	1,408	1,657
Naples village	1,048	1,266	Orwell town	1,140	1,370
Phelps town, including Phelps village and part of Clifton Springs village	4,788	5,086	Oswego city	22,199	21,842
Clifton Springs village (part of)	340	251	Ward 1	3,985	
Phelps village	1,306	1,336	Ward 2	1,916	
Richmond town	1,381	1,511	Ward 3	3,637	
Seneeca town	2,654	2,690	Ward 4	2,709	
South Bristol town	1,104	1,225	Ward 5	3,015	
Victor town, including Victor village	2,240	2,620	Ward 6	2,490	
Victor village	649	778	Ward 7	1,758	
West Bloomfield town	1,306	1,481	Ward 8	2,689	
			Oswego town	2,737	2,772
ORANGE COUNTY	103,859	97,859	Palermo town	1,407	1,607
			Parish town, including Parish village	1,530	1,770
Blooming Grove town, including Washingtonville village	2,188	2,236	Parish village	541	541
Washingtonville village	667	691	Redfield town	911	1,060
Chester town, including Chester village	2,188	2,112	Richland town, including Pulaski village	3,585	3,771
Chester village	1,250		Pulaski village	1,493	1,517
Cornwall town, including Cornwall village	4,258	3,766	Sandy Creek town, including Lacona and Sandy Creek villages.	2,232	2,279
Cornwall village	1,966		Lacona village	388	333
Crawford town	1,778	1,876	Sandy Creek village	692	723
Deerpark town, including Port Jervis village	11,317	11,483	Schroeppel town, including Phoenix village	3,012	3,028
Port Jervis village	9,385	9,227	Phoenix village	1,532	1,466
Goshen town, including Goshen village	4,664	5,021	Scriba town	2,480	2,480
Goshen village	2,866	2,907	Volney town, including Fulton village	7,074	6,527
Greenville town	800	862	Fulton village	5,281	4,214
Hamptonburg town	1,072	1,129	West Monroe town	936	1,100
Highland town	4,519	4,099	Williamstown town	1,028	1,215
Middletown city	14,622	11,977			
Ward 1	3,570		OTSEGO COUNTY	48,939	50,861
Ward 2	5,567				
Ward 3	2,117		Burlington town	1,263	1,334
Ward 4	3,298		Butterfuts town, including Gilbertsville village	1,698	1,813
Minisink town, including Unionville village	1,505	1,269	Gilbertsville village	476	
Unionville village	454	316	Cherry Valley town, including Cherry Valley village	1,802	1,808
Monroe town, including Monroe village	1,784	1,694	Cherry Valley village	772	685
Monroe village	66	630	Decatur town	550	597
Montgomery town, including Montgomery and Walden villages.	5,939	5,061	Edmeston town	1,767	1,708
Montgomery village	973	1,024	Exeter town	1,087	1,245
Walden village	3,147	2,132	Harwick town	1,800	1,891
Mt. Hope town	1,236	1,437	Laurens town, including Laurens village	1,483	1,650
Newbury city	24,943	23,087	Laurens village	233	255
Ward 1	7,075		Maryland town, including Scheneyus village	1,998	2,199
Ward 2	3,752		Scheneyus village	613	665
Ward 3	2,999		Middlefield town, including part of Cooperstown village	2,100	2,200
Ward 4	3,645		Cooperstown village (part of)	42	
Ward 5	4,129		Total for Cooperstown village, ⁴ in Middlefield and Otsego towns.	2,368	2,557
Ward 6	3,343		Millford town, including Millford village	2,007	2,051
Newburg town	4,246	4,543	Millford village	532	
New Windsor town	2,392	2,621	Morris town, including Morris village	1,680	1,920
Tuxedo town	2,277	1,678	Morris village	553	601
Wallkill town	2,725	2,755	New Lisbon town	1,225	1,323
			Oncota town, including Oncota village	8,910	8,018
			Oncota village	7,147	6,272

¹ Geneva village, formerly in Geneva town, incorporated as a city since 1890.
² Exclusive of population of Geneva village.

‡ Formerly Sand Bank.

* In 1890 in Otsego town only.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OTSEGO COUNTY—Continued.			RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.		
Otego town, including Otego village.....	1,817	1,840	New York city—Continued.		
Otego village.....	658		Richmond borough—Continued.		
Otsego town, including part of Cooperstown village.....	4,497	4,917	Ward 3.....	13,701	
Cooperstown village (part of).....	2,326		Ward 4.....	9,516	
Pittsfield town.....	1,101	1,218	Ward 5.....	9,169	
Plainfield town.....	897	1,023	[For total population of New York city see Kings county.]		
Richfield town, including Richfield Springs village.....	2,526	2,699			
Richfield Springs village.....	1,537	1,623			
Roseboom town.....	1,031	1,190	ROCKLAND COUNTY.....	38,298	35,162
Springfield town.....	1,702	1,726	Clarkstown town, including Upper Nyack village.....	6,305	5,216
Unadilla town, including Unadilla village.....	2,601	2,723	Upper Nyack village.....	516	668
Unadilla village.....	1,172	1,157	Haverstraw town, including Haverstraw and West Haverstraw villages.....	9,874	9,079
Westford town.....	910	1,023	Haverstraw village.....	5,935	5,070
Worcester town.....	2,409	2,741	West Haverstraw village.....	2,079	180
			Orangetown town, including Nyack, Piermont, and South Nyack villages.....	10,456	10,343
PUTNAM COUNTY.....	13,787	14,849	Nyack village.....	4,275	4,111
Carmel town.....	2,598	2,912	Piermont village.....	1,753	1,219
Kent town.....	1,026	1,147	South Nyack village.....	1,601	1,496
Patterson town.....	1,644	1,402	Ramapo town, including Hillburn and Suffern villages.....	7,502	5,910
Phillipstown town, including Cold Spring and Nelsonville villages.....	4,642	4,113	Hillburn village.....	824	
Cold Spring village.....	2,057		Suffern village.....	1,019	
Nelsonville village.....	624		Stony Point town.....	4,161	4,011
Putnam Valley town.....	1,034	1,193			
Southeast town, including Brewster village.....	2,843	4,082	ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY.....	89,088	85,048
Brewster village.....	1,192				
QUEENS COUNTY ¹	152,999	128,059	Brasher town.....	2,703	2,910
New York city (part of), comprising Queens borough.....	152,999		Canton town, including Canton village.....	6,387	6,096
Queens borough.....	152,999		Canton village.....	2,757	2,581
Ward 1.....	48,272		Clare town.....	1,430	1,281
Ward 2.....	40,903		Clifton town.....	1,382	1,342
Ward 3.....	25,870		Colton town.....	1,678	1,841
Ward 4.....	30,761		De Kalb town, including Richville village.....	2,723	2,810
Ward 5.....	7,193		Richville village.....	331	336
[For total population of New York city see Kings county.]			De Peyster town.....	986	917
			Edwards town, including Edwards village.....	1,810	1,267
RENSSELAER COUNTY.....	121,697	124,511	Edwards village.....	1,873	
Berlin town.....	1,677	1,704	Fine town.....	1,694	1,207
Brunswick town.....	3,513	3,654	Fowler town.....	1,716	1,502
East Greenbush town.....	2,036	2,171	Gouverneur town, including Gouverneur village.....	5,015	5,851
Grafton town.....	1,136	1,457	Gouverneur village.....	3,680	3,458
Hoosick town, including Hoosick Falls village.....	8,631	10,471	Hammond town.....	1,761	1,771
Hoosick Falls village.....	5,671	7,014	Heron town, including Hermon village.....	1,642	1,821
Lansingburg town, including Lansingburg village.....	12,930	10,871	Hermon village.....	893	473
Lansingburg village.....	12,595	10,550	Hopkinton town.....	2,521	1,812
Ward 1.....	2,545		Lawrence town.....	1,963	2,017
Ward 2.....	2,949		Lisbon town.....	5,255	3,402
Ward 3.....	3,823		Louisville town.....	1,621	1,076
Ward 4.....	3,278		Macomb town.....	1,371	1,115
Nassau town, including Nassau village.....	2,073	2,273	Madrid town.....	1,668	1,909
Nassau village.....	418	356	Massena town, including Massena village.....	3,901	2,710
North Greenbush town, including Bath-on-Hudson village.....	4,719	4,768	Massena village.....	2,232	1,043
Bath-on-Hudson village.....	2,504	2,399	Morristown town, including Morristown village.....	1,718	1,966
Petersburg town.....	1,449	1,461	Morristown village.....	466	472
Pittstown town.....	3,236	4,056	Norfolk town, including part of Norwood village.....	1,911	2,021
Poestenkill town.....	1,362	1,602	Norwood village (part of).....	58	
Rensselaer city ²	7,466	7,301	Total for Norwood village, ³ in Norfolk and Potsdam towns.....	1,714	1,463
Ward 1.....	1,407		Ogdensburg city.....	12,633	11,662
Ward 2.....	1,157		Ward 1.....	3,061	
Ward 3.....	1,289		Ward 2.....	3,614	
Ward 4.....	1,104		Ward 3.....	2,252	
Ward 5.....	920		Ward 4.....	3,676	
Ward 6.....	1,589		Oswegatchie town.....	2,368	2,346
Sandlake town.....	2,299	2,555	Parishville town.....	2,086	2,272
Schaghticoke town, including Schaghticoke village.....	2,631	3,059	Pierrepont town.....	1,885	1,934
Schaghticoke village.....	1,061	1,258	Pittsford town.....	902	1,103
Schodaek town, including Castleton village.....	4,334	4,388	Potsdam town, including Potsdam village and part of Norwood village.....	9,054	8,939
Castleton village.....	1,214	1,127	Norwood village (part of).....	1,656	
Stephentown town.....	1,545	1,764	Potsdam village.....	3,843	3,661
Troy city.....	60,651	60,956	Rossie town.....	1,136	1,493
Ward 1.....	3,527		Russell town.....	2,067	2,182
Ward 2.....	4,730		Stockholm town.....	2,826	2,999
Ward 3.....	2,120		Waddington town.....	2,001	2,269
Ward 4.....	4,586				
Ward 5.....	6,890		SARATOGA COUNTY.....	61,089	57,663
Ward 6.....	3,938		Ballston town, including part of Ballston Spa village.....	2,031	2,059
Ward 7.....	5,582		Ballston Spa village (part of).....	533	538
Ward 8.....	3,665		Total for Ballston Spa village, in Ballston and Milton towns.....	3,923	3,527
Ward 9.....	4,396		Charlton town.....	1,109	1,175
Ward 10.....	6,613		Clifton Park town.....	2,140	2,228
Ward 11.....	3,923		Corinth town, including Corinth village.....	3,104	2,124
Ward 12.....	4,829		Corinth village.....	2,039	1,822
Ward 13.....	5,852		Day town.....	719	1,203
			Edinburg town.....	1,032	1,685
RICHMOND COUNTY.....	67,021	51,693	Galway town, including Galway village.....	1,350	1,685
New York city (part of), comprising Richmond borough.....	67,021		Galway village.....	177	177
Richmond borough.....	67,021		Greenfield town.....	1,837	1,103
Ward 1.....	21,441		Hadley town.....	914	3,732
Ward 2.....	13,200		Halfmoon town, including part of Mechanicsville village.....	5,101	1,590
			Mechanicsville village (part of).....	3,295	2,679
			Total for Mechanicsville village, in Halfmoon and Stillwater towns.....	4,695	
			Malta town.....	1,322	1,266

¹ Part taken to form Nassau county in 1899.² Formerly Greenbush village (coextensive with Greenbush town); incorporated as a city since 1890.³ In 1890 in Potsdam town only.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SARATOGA COUNTY—Continued.			SENECA COUNTY—Continued.		
Milton town, including part of Ballston Spa village	5,926	5,820	Seneca Falls town, including Seneca Falls village	7,805	6,961
Ballston Spa village (part of)	3,390	3,019	Seneca Falls village	6,519	6,116
Moreau town, including South Glens Falls village	2,999	2,698	Ward 1	1,763	
South Glens Falls village	2,025	1,606	Ward 2	1,769	
Northumberland town	1,227	1,410	Ward 3	1,393	
Providence town	607	874	Ward 4	1,594	
Saratoga town, including Schuylerville and Victory Mills villages	3,999	3,855	Tyre town	954	991
Schuylerville village	1,601	1,387	Varick town	1,270	1,388
Victory Mills village	795	822	Waterloo town, including wards 2 and 3 of Waterloo village	4,659	4,681
Saratoga Springs town, including Saratoga Springs village	13,534	13,171	Waterloo village (part of)	3,601	3,706
Saratoga Springs village	12,409	11,975			
Ward 1	2,379		STEUBEN COUNTY	82,822	81,473
Ward 2	1,875		Addison town, including Addison village	2,637	2,908
Ward 3	1,951		Addison village	2,080	2,166
Ward 4	2,516		Avoca town, including Avoca village	2,125	2,242
Ward 5	1,910		Avoca village	1,006	953
Ward 6	1,778		Bath town, including Bath and Savona villages	8,437	7,881
Stillwater town, including Stillwater village and part of Mechanicsville village	4,989	3,868	Bath village	4,994	3,861
Mechanicsville village (part of)	1,500	789	Savona village	611	569
Stillwater village	1,007	747	Bradford town	771	765
Waterford town, including Waterford village	6,157	5,286	Cameron town	1,353	1,564
Waterford village	3,746		Campbell town	1,407	1,533
Wilton town	989	1,116	Canisteo town, including Canisteo village	3,432	3,629
			Canisteo village	2,077	2,071
SCHENECTADY COUNTY	46,852	29,797	Caton town	1,345	1,445
Duanesburg town	2,423	2,557	Cohocton town, including Cohocton village	3,197	3,444
Glenville town	3,010	2,468	Cohocton village	879	
Niskayuna town	1,327	1,040	Corning city	11,061	8,550
Princeton town	684	732	Ward 1	1,825	
Rotterdam town	7,711	8,098	Ward 2	2,170	
Schenectady city	31,682	19,902	Ward 3	1,765	
Ward 1	2,231		Ward 4	2,595	
Ward 2	2,394		Ward 5	2,706	
Ward 3	6,386		Corning town	1,987	1,638
Ward 4	9,026		Dansville town	1,417	1,559
Ward 5	11,645		Erwin town, including Painted Post village	1,851	1,884
			Painted Post village	775	688
SCHOHARIE COUNTY	26,854	29,164	Fremont town	1,033	1,047
Blenheim town	768	951	Greenwood town	1,129	1,312
Broome town	1,153	1,367	Hartsville town	787	757
Carlisle town	1,225	1,849	Hornby town	959	1,011
Cobleskill town, including Cobleskill village	3,973	3,443	Hornellsville city	11,918	10,996
Cobleskill village	2,327	1,822	Ward 1	2,438	
Conesville town	793	929	Ward 2	1,880	
Esperance town, including Esperance village	1,096	1,232	Ward 3	1,809	
Esperance village	290	274	Ward 4	1,785	
Fulton town	1,998	2,316	Ward 5	2,017	
Gilboa town	1,443	1,718	Ward 6	1,999	
Jefferson town	1,409	1,469	Hornellsville town	1,833	1,939
Middleburg town, including Middleburg village	2,738	3,007	Howard town	1,704	1,938
Middleburg village	1,135	1,199	Jasper town	1,430	1,690
Richmondville town, including Richmondville village	1,719	1,917	Lindley town	1,306	1,637
Richmondville village	651	663	Prattsburg town, including Prattsburg village	2,197	2,170
Schoharie town, including Schoharie village	2,700	2,944	Prattsburg village	773	607
Schoharie village	1,006	1,028	Pulteney town	1,590	1,769
Seward town	1,404	1,626	Rathbone town	1,059	1,269
Sharon town, including Sharon Springs village	2,058	2,202	Thurston town	1,017	1,113
Sharon Springs village	567	622	Troupsburg town	2,015	2,174
Summit town	1,217	1,399	Tusearora town	1,301	1,438
Wright town	1,155	1,295	Urbana town, including Hammondsport village	2,692	2,690
			Hammondsport village	1,169	934
SCHUYLER COUNTY	15,811	16,711	Wayland town, including Wayland village	2,984	2,334
Catharine town	1,386	1,398	Wayland village	1,307	679
Cayuta town	459	560	Wayne town	833	859
Dix town, including part of Watkins village	3,894	3,700	West Union town	1,025	1,167
Watkins village (part of)	2,635	2,321	Wheeler town	1,188	1,285
Total for Watkins village, in Dix and Reading towns	2,943	2,604	Woodhull town, including Woodhull village	1,787	2,006
Hector town, including Burdett village	4,137	4,443	Woodhull village	343	
Burdett village	409				
Montour town, including Montour Falls village	1,623	1,987	SUFFOLK COUNTY	77,582	62,491
Montour Falls village	1,193		Babylon town, including Amityville and Babylon villages	7,112	6,035
Orange town	1,391	1,557	Amityville village	2,038	2,293
Reading town, including part of Watkins village	1,385	1,886	Babylon village	3,157	
Watkins village (part of)	308	283	Brookhaven town, including Patchogue village	14,592	12,772
Tyrone town	1,586	1,680	Patchogue village	2,926	
			Easthampton town, including part of Sag Harbor village	3,746	2,431
SENECA COUNTY	28,114	28,227	Sag Harbor village (part of)	1,022	
Covert town	1,897	1,963	Total for Sag Harbor village, in Easthampton and Southamptons towns	1,969	
Fayette town, including ward 1 of Waterloo village	2,711	2,912	Huntington town, including Northport village	9,483	8,277
Waterloo village (part of)	655	644	Northport village	1,794	
Total for Waterloo village, in Fayette and Waterloo towns	4,256	4,350	Islip town	12,545	8,783
Ward 1	655		Riverhead town	4,503	4,010
Ward 2	1,998		Shelter Island town	1,066	921
Ward 3	1,603		Smithtown town	5,863	8,357
Junius town	1,053	1,134	Southampton town, including Southampton village and part of Sag Harbor village	10,371	8,200
Lodi town	1,636	1,694	Sag Harbor village (part of)	947	
Ovid town, including Ovid village	3,734	3,651	Southampton village	2,289	
Ovid village	624	641	Southold town, including Greenport village	8,301	7,705
Romulus town	2,895	2,852	Greenport village	2,366	
			SULLIVAN COUNTY	32,306	31,031
			Bethel town	2,248	2,153
			Callicoon town	2,054	2,083

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SULLIVAN COUNTY—Continued.			WARREN COUNTY—Continued.		
Cochecton town	1,117	1,174	Chester town	2,082	2,178
Delaware town	1,541	1,794	Hague town	1,042	682
Fallsburg town	2,974	3,041	Horicon town	1,136	1,582
Fremont town	625	714	Johnsburg town	2,374	2,891
Highland town	2,184	2,168	Luzerne town	1,841	1,670
Liberty town, including Liberty village	964	979	Queensbury town, including Glens Falls village	14,990	11,849
Lumberland town	4,568	3,357	Glens Falls village	12,613	9,509
Manakating town, including Wurtsboro village	1,760	734	Stony Creek town	1,019	1,342
Wurtsboro village	809	875	Thurman town	809	1,106
Neversink town	3,128	3,401	Warrensburg town	2,352	1,795
Rockland town	2,089	2,013			
Thompson town, including Monticello village	3,426	2,868			
Monticello village	3,789	3,462			
Tusten town	1,760	1,004			
	890				
TIOGA COUNTY	27,951	20,935	WASHINGTON COUNTY	45,624	45,690
Barton town, including Waverly village	6,381	6,120	Argyle town, including Argyle village	1,995	2,313
Waverly village	4,465	4,123	Argyle village	264	158
Berkshire town	1,611	1,160	Cambridge town, including part of Cambridge village	1,878	2,162
Candor town	3,330	3,674	Cambridge village (part of)	486	
Newark Valley town, including Newark Valley village	2,164	2,339	Total for Cambridge village, in Cambridge and White Creek towns	1,578	1,598
Newark Valley village	818	875	Dresden town	545	630
Nichols town	1,564	1,701	Easton town	2,247	2,500
Owego town, including Owego village	8,378	9,008	Fort Ann town, including Fort Ann village	2,263	2,636
Owego village	5,939		Fort Ann village	431	
Richford town	1,142	1,267	Fort Edward town, including Fort Edward village	5,216	4,424
Spencer town, including Spencer village	1,868	2,211	Fort Edward village	3,521	
Spencer village	385	810	Granville town, including Granville village	5,217	4,716
Tioga town	2,113	2,455	Granville village	2,700	
			Greenwich town, including Greenwich village	4,172	4,196
			Greenwich village	1,869	1,663
			Hampton town	689	791
			Hartford town	1,290	1,470
			Hebron town	1,679	2,044
			Jackson town	1,059	1,278
			Kingsbury town, including Sandy Hill village	6,100	4,677
			Sandy Hill village	4,473	2,835
			Putnam town	505	568
			Salem town, including Salem village	2,978	3,127
			Salem village	1,391	
			White Creek town, including part of Cambridge village	2,496	2,690
			Cambridge village (part of)	1,092	1,153
			Whitehall town, including Whitehall village	5,295	5,402
			Whitehall village	4,377	4,434
TOMPKINS COUNTY	83,830	82,923	WAYNE COUNTY	48,600	49,729
Caroline town	1,938	2,092	Arcadia town, including Newark village	7,046	6,310
Danby town	1,449	1,707	Newark village	4,578	3,698
Dryden town, including Dryden and Freeville villages	3,785	4,043	Butler town, including part of Wolcott village	1,786	1,836
Dryden village	699	663	Wolcott village (part of)	139	
Freeville village	440	312	Total for Wolcott village, in Butler and Wolcott towns	1,279	903
Enfield town	1,214	1,393	Galen town, including Clyde village	4,606	4,922
Groton town, including Groton village	3,564	3,572	Clyde village	2,597	2,638
Groton village	1,344	1,280	Huron town	1,667	1,793
Ithaca city	13,136	11,079	Lyons town, including Lyons village	5,824	6,223
Ward 1	2,200		Lyons village	4,300	4,475
Ward 2	4,171		Macedon town, including Macedon village	2,488	2,561
Ward 3	4,275		Macedon village	592	533
Ward 4	2,490		Marion town	2,015	2,144
Ithaca town	1,516	1,864	Ontario town	2,550	2,611
Lansing town	2,550	2,505	Palmyra town, including Palmyra village	3,758	4,188
Newfield town, including Newfield village	1,902	2,214	Palmyra village	1,937	2,131
Newfield village	328		Rose town	2,055	2,107
Ulysses town, including Trumansburg village	2,776	2,954	Savannah town, including Savannah village	1,738	1,788
Trumansburg village	1,225	1,211	Savannah village	573	595
			Sodus town	5,118	5,157
ULSTER COUNTY	88,422	87,062	Walworth town	2,187	2,195
Denning town	783	897	Williamson town	2,670	2,670
Esopus town	4,907	4,669	Wolcott town, including Red Creek village and part of Wolcott village	3,207	3,216
Gardiner town	1,509	1,703	Red Creek village	480	492
Hardenburg town	722	784	Wolcott village (part of)	1,140	
Hurley town	1,903	2,135			
Kingston city	24,535	21,261			
Ward 1	2,017				
Ward 2	3,593				
Ward 3	2,518				
Ward 4	2,724				
Ward 5	2,416				
Ward 6	1,916				
Ward 7	2,513				
Ward 8	2,967				
Ward 9	3,871				
Kingston town	524	651			
Lloyd town	2,608	2,616			
Marbletown town	3,511	3,639			
Marlboro town	3,978	3,598			
Newpaltz town, including Newpaltz village	2,264	2,242			
Newpaltz village	1,022	935			
Olive town	2,465	2,649			
Plattekill town	1,866	2,038			
Rochester town	2,874	3,557			
Rosendale town, including Rosendale village	6,278	6,063			
Rosendale village	1,840	1,705			
Saugerties town, including Saugerties village	9,764	10,436			
Saugerties village	3,697	4,237			
Shandaken town, including Pine Hill village	3,053	3,170			
Pine Hill village	425				
Shawangunk town	2,406	2,456			
Ulster town	3,582	3,222			
Wawarsing town, including Ellenville village	7,225	7,758			
Ellenville village	2,379	2,381			
Woodstock town	1,676	1,628			
WARREN COUNTY	29,948	27,866			
Bolton town	1,363	1,387			
Caldwell town	1,465	1,377			

¹ In 1890 in Wolcott town only.
² Westchester town and parts of Eastchester and Pelham towns annexed to New York county since 1890.
³ Includes population (10,029) of Westchester town.

⁴Included Mt. Vernon village in 1890; part annexed to New York county since 1890.

⁶ Exclusive of population of Mt. Vernon village.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NEW YORK BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WESTCHESTER COUNTY—Continued.			WYOMING COUNTY—Continued.		
Mamaroneck town, comprising Larchmont village and part of Mamaroneck village.	3,849	2,385	Attica town, including Attica village.	2,677	3,002
Larchmont village.	945		Attica village.	1,785	1,994
Mamaroneck village (part of).	2,904		Bennington town.	1,904	2,020
Total for Mamaroneck village, in Mamaroneck and Rye towns.	4,722		Castile town, including Castile village and part of Perry village.	2,888	2,451
Mt. Pleasant town, including North Tarrytown and Pleasantville villages.	8,608	5,844	Castile village.	1,088	1,146
North Tarrytown village.	4,241	3,179	Perry village (part of).	251	
Pleasantville village.	7,204		Total for Perry village, in Castile and Perry towns.	2,763	1,528
Mt. Vernon city ¹ .	20,816	10,830	Covington town.	930	1,151
Ward 1.	3,027		Eagle town.	1,114	1,131
Ward 2.	4,035		Gainesville town, including Silver Springs village.	2,325	2,166
Ward 3.	2,952		Silver Springs village.	657	
Ward 4.	6,379		Genesee Falls town.	658	740
Ward 5.	3,953		Java town.	1,770	1,824
New Castle town, including part of Mt. Kisco village.	2,401	2,110	Middlebury town.	1,406	1,781
Mt. Kisco village (part of).	621	463	Orangeville town.	1,005	1,148
New Rochelle city ² .	14,720	9,057	Perry town, including part of Perry village.	3,862	2,928
Ward 1.	3,562		Perry village (part of).	2,512	
Ward 2.	4,651		Pike town, including Pike village.	1,277	1,443
Ward 3.	2,515		Pike village.	458	483
Ward 4.	3,992		Sheldon town.	1,801	2,059
North Castle town.	1,471	1,475	Warsaw town, including Warsaw village.	4,341	4,468
North Salem town.	1,133	1,730	Warsaw village.	3,048	3,120
Ossining town, including Sing Sing village.	10,895	10,058	Wethersfield town.	927	1,032
Sing Sing village.	7,939	9,352			
Pelham town, ³ including North Pelham, Pelham, and Pelham Manor ⁴ villages.	1,571	3,941	YATES COUNTY.		
North Pelham village.	684			20,318	21,001
Pelham village.	303		Barrington town.	1,240	1,393
Poundridge town.	823	830	Benton town, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Penn Yan village.	2,179	2,291
Rye town, including Fort Chester village and part of Mamaroneck village.	12,861	9,477	Penn Yan village (part of).	209	222
Mamaroneck village (part of).	1,818		Total for Penn Yan village, in Benton and Milo towns.	4,653	4,254
Port Chester village.	7,440	5,274	Ward 1.	712	
Scarsdale town.	7,885	633	Ward 2.	914	
Somers town.	1,338	1,897	Ward 3.	769	
White Plains town, including part of White Plains village.	7,869	4,508	Ward 4.	943	
White Plains village (part of).	7,229	3,879	Ward 5.	879	
Yonkers city.	47,931	22,033	Ward 6.	493	
Ward 1.	6,008		Italy town.	1,094	1,206
Ward 2.	5,802		Jerusalem town.	2,775	2,957
Ward 3.	4,678		Middlesex town.	1,282	1,387
Ward 4.	7,832		Milo town, including wards 3, 4, 5, and 6, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Penn Yan village.	6,318	6,028
Ward 5.	11,542		Penn Yan village (part of).	4,441	4,032
Ward 6.	8,245		Potter town, including part of Rushville village.	1,620	1,680
Ward 7.	3,724		Rushville village (part of).	286	322
Yorktown town.	2,421	2,378	[For total see Gorham town, Ontario county.]		
			Starkey town, including Dundee village.	2,836	2,862
WYOMING COUNTY.			Dundee village.	1,291	1,200
	30,413	31,103	Torrey town, including Dresden village.	1,065	1,197
Arcade town, including Arcade village.	1,877	1,840	Dresden village.	306	348
Arcade village.	887				

¹ Formerly in Eastchester town; incorporated as a city since 1890.² Formerly New Rochelle town; incorporated as a city since 1890.³ Part annexed to New York county since 1890.⁴ Not separately returned.⁵ In 1890 in Perry town only.

There are 460 incorporated cities and villages in New York, for which the population in 1900 is separately returned, and these incorporated places are presented in table 5 in alphabetical order, being abstracted from table 4, in which they are presented in detail under the counties in which they are severally situated.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES OF NEW YORK: 1890 AND 1900.

CITIES AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Adams village.	1,292	1,360	Avoca village.	1,006	953	Buffalo city.	852,387	255,664
Addison village.	2,080	2,166	Avon village.	1,601	1,653	Burdett village.	409	
Affton village.	722	683	Babylon village.	2,157		Caledonia village.	1,073	
Akron village.	1,585	1,492	Bainbridge village.	1,092	1,049	Cambridge village.	1,578	1,588
Albany city.	94,151	94,023	Baldwinsville village.	2,992	3,040	Camden village.	2,370	1,902
Albion village.	4,477	4,586	Ballston Spa village.	3,923	3,527	Camillus village.	567	487
Alden village.	607	533	Batavia village.	9,180	7,221	Canajoharie village.	2,101	2,089
Alexander village.	230		Bath village.	4,994	3,261	Canandaigua village.	6,151	5,808
Alexandria Bay village.	1,511	1,123	Bath-on-Hudson village.	2,504	2,393	Canaseraga village.	683	639
Alfred village.	756	786	Belleville village.	384	452	Canastota village.	8,030	2,774
Altamont village.	689		Belmont village.	1,190	950	Canisteo village.	2,077	2,071
Altur village.	416	551	Bergen village.	624	623	Canton village.	2,757	2,580
Amityville village.	2,038	2,293	Binghamton city.	39,647	35,005	Cape Vincent village.	1,310	1,324
Amsterdam city.	20,929	17,336	Black River village.	949		Carthage village.	2,895	2,278
Andes village.	365	416	Blasdell village.	415		Castile village.	1,085	1,146
Andover village.	954		Bolivar village.	1,208		Castleton village.	1,214	1,127
Angelica village.	978	953	Boonville village.	1,745	1,613	Cato village.	350	
Angola village.	712	650	Brewster village.	1,192		Catskill village.	5,484	4,920
Antwerp village.	929	912	Bridgewater village.	269		Cattaraugus village.	1,382	873
Arcade village.	887		Brighton village.	888	705	Cayuga village.	390	511
Argyle village.	404		Brockport village.	3,888	3,742	Cazenovia village.	1,319	1,987
Athens village.	264	158	Brocton village.	900	812	Celoron village.	503	
Attica village.	2,171	2,024	Bronxville village.	579		Central Square village.	364	
Auburn city.	30,343	25,858	Brookfield village.	485	561	Champlain village.	1,311	1,275
			Brownville village.	767	686	Charlotte village.	1,400	980

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES OF NEW YORK: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Chateaugay village	973	1,172	Harrisville village	639	617	Newport village	610	659
Chatham village	2,018	1,912	Hastings-upon-Hudson village	2,002	1,466	New Rochelle city	14,720	9,057
Chaumont village	738	623	Haverstraw village	5,985	5,070	New York city	3,437,202	1,515,301
Cherry Creek village	701	676	Hempstead village	3,582	4,831	Manhattan borough	1,850,093	
Cherry Valley village	772	685	Henderson village	874	358	Bronx borough	200,507	
Chester village	1,250		Herkimer village	5,555		Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	
Chittenango village	787	792	Heron village	503	473	Richmond borough	67,021	
Churchville village	503	493	Hillburn village	824		Queens borough	152,999	
Clayton village	1,913	1,748	Hilton village	486	487	Niagara Falls city	19,457	
Clayville village	568	843	Hobart village	550	561	North Olean village	1,619	
Cleveland village	689	839	Holland Patent village	352	406	North Pelham village	684	
Clifton Springs village	1,617	1,297	Holley village	1,380	1,381	Northport village	1,794	
Clinton village	1,340	1,269	Homer village	2,381		North Tarrytown village	4,241	3,179
Clintonville village	214	306	Honeoye Falls village	1,175	1,128	North Tonawanda city	9,069	4,793
Clyde village	2,507	2,638	Hoosick Falls village	5,671	7,014	Northville village	1,046	792
Cobleskill village	2,327	1,822	Hornellsville city	11,918	10,996	Norwich village	5,766	5,212
Cohocton village	879		Horseheads village	1,901	1,716	Norwood village	1,714	1,463
Cohoes city	23,910	22,500	Hudson city	9,528	9,970	Nunda village	1,018	1,010
Cold Spring village	2,067		Hunter village	431	699	Nyack village	4,275	4,111
Constableville village	450		Iion village	5,138	4,057	Oakfield village	714	578
Cooperstown village	2,368	2,657	Irrington village	2,231	2,299	Ogdensburg city	12,633	11,662
Copenhagen village	587	777	Ithaca city	13,136	11,079	Olean city	9,462	7,358
Corfu village	401	308	Jamestown city	22,892	16,038	Oneida village	6,364	6,083
Corinth village	2,039	1,222	Johnstown city	10,130	7,768	Oneida Castle village	291	317
Corning city	11,061	8,550	Jordan village	1,118	1,271	Oneonta village	7,147	6,272
Cornwall village	1,966		Keeseville village	2,110	2,103	Oriskany Falls village	811	625
Cortland city	9,014	8,590	Kenmore village	913	963	Oswego city	22,199	21,842
Coxsackie village	2,735	1,611	Kinderhook village	913		Oswego Falls village	2,925	1,821
Croton-on-Hudson village	1,533		Kingston city	24,535	21,261	Otego village	658	
Cuba village	1,602	1,386	Lacona village	388	333	Ovid village	624	641
Dansville village	3,633	3,758	Lakewood village	574		Owego village	5,039	
Delhi village	2,078	1,664	Lancaster village	3,750	1,692	Oxford village	1,981	1,477
Depew village	3,379		Lansburg village	12,595	10,550	Painted Post village	775	688
Deposit village	2,051	1,530	Larchmont village	945		Palatine Bridge village	360	
De Ruyter village	623	667	La Salle village	661		Palmyra village	1,937	2,131
Dexter village	945	737	Laurens village	233	255	Panama village	359	379
Dobbs Ferry village	2,838	2,083	Lawrence village	558	626	Parish village	548	541
Dolgeville village	1,915		Leroy village	3,144	2,743	Patchogue village	2,926	
Dresden village	306	343	Lestershire village	3,111		Pawling village	781	630
Dryden village	699	603	Lewiston village	697	633	Peekskill village	10,358	9,675
Dundee village	1,291	1,200	Liberty village	1,760	734	Pelham village	303	
Dunkirk city	11,616	9,416	Lima village	949	1,003	Penn Yan village	4,650	4,254
Earlville village	711	636	Limestone village	732		Perry village	2,763	1,528
East Aurora village	2,366	1,582	Lisle village	392	421	Phelps village	1,306	1,336
East Randolph village	644		Little Falls city	10,381	8,733	Philadelphia village	373	783
East Rockaway village	739		Little Valley village	1,085	698	Philmont village	1,964	1,818
East Syracuse village	2,509	2,231	Liverpool village	1,133	1,284	Phoenix village	1,532	1,465
Eastwood village	341		Livonia Station village	865	788	Piermont village	1,153	1,219
Edwards village	378		Lockport city	16,581	16,038	Pike village	458	483
Elba village	395	428	Lowville village	2,352	2,511	Pine Hill village	425	
Elbridge village	549	693	Lyons village	4,300	4,475	Pittsford village	1,000	852
Elizabethtown village	491	573	Lyons Falls village	470		Plattsburg village	8,434	7,010
Ellicottville village	2,879	2,881	McGraville village	750	733	Pleasantville village	1,204	
Ellicottville village	886	852	Macedon village	592	593	Poland village	370	
Elizaville village	292	336	Madison village	321	390	Port Byron village	1,013	1,105
Elmira city	35,672	30,398	Malone village	5,985	4,986	Port Chester village	7,440	5,274
Elmira Heights village	1,703		Mamaroneck village	4,722		Port Dickinson village	379	345
Esperance village	290	274	Manchester village	711		Port Henry village	1,751	2,438
Faluts village	337	312	Manlius village	1,219	942	Port Jervis village	9,385	9,327
Fairhaven village	610	738	Mannsville village	352	380	Port Leyden village	746	462
Falconer village	2,489	2,552	Marathon village	1,092	1,198	Portville village	748	
Farmham village	1,136	674	Marcellus village	589	563	Potsdam village	3,843	3,961
Fayetteville village	262		Margaretville village	640	616	Poughkeepsie city	24,029	22,206
Fishkill village	1,304	1,410	Massena village	2,032	1,049	Prattsburg village	713	607
Fishkill Landing village	589	745	Matteawan village	5,807	4,278	Prospect village	333	
Fonda village	3,078	3,617	Mayfield village	539		Pulaski village	1,493	1,517
Forestville village	1,145	1,190	Mayville village	943	1,164	Randolph village	1,209	1,201
Fort Ann village	623	788	Mechanicville village	4,695	2,679	Red Creek village	480	492
Fort Covington village	431		Medina village	4,716	4,492	Red Hook village	857	935
Fort Edward village	822	870	Meridian village	335		Rensselaer village	389	358
Fort Plain village	3,321		Mexico village	1,249	1,315	Rensselaer city	7,466	7,301
Frankfort village	2,444	2,864	Middleburg village	1,135	1,139	Rhinebeck village	1,494	1,619
Franklin village	2,064	2,291	Middleport village	1,431	1,217	Richburg village	343	374
Franklinville village	473	631	Middletown city	14,522	11,977	Richfield Springs village	1,637	1,623
Fredonia village	1,369	1,021	Middleville village	667		Richmondville village	651	663
Freeport village	4,127	3,399	Millford village	532		Richville village	331	339
Freeville village	2,612		Millbrook village	1,027	693	Rochester city	162,608	133,856
Friendship village	1,214	812	Millerton village	802	638	Rockton village	1,032	
Fulton village	5,281	1,369	Mohawk village	2,023	1,806	Rockville Center village	1,884	
Fultonville village	977	4,214	Monroe village	796	630	Rome city	15,343	14,991
Galway village	177	1,122	Montgomery village	973	1,024	Rosendale village	1,840	1,706
Genesee village	2,400	1,777	Monticello village	1,160	1,016	Rouse Point village	1,675	1,556
Geneva city	10,433	2,286	Montour Falls village	1,193		Roxbury village	418	
Gilbertsville village	476	7,557	Moers village	627		Rushville village	416	450
Glen Park village	494		Moravia village	1,442	1,436	Sacketts Harbor village	1,206	787
Glen Falls village	12,613	9,509	Morris village	553	601	Sag Harbor village	1,969	1,263
Gloversville city	13,349	13,864	Morristown village	466	472	St. Johnsville village	1,573	1,210
Goshen village	2,326	2,907	Morrisville village	624	726	St. Regis Falls village	879	9,692
Gouverneur village	3,689	3,458	Mt. Kisco village	1,346	1,095	Salamanca village	4,251	
Gowanda village	2,143		Mt. Morris village	2,410	2,286	Salem village	1,391	723
Granville village	2,700		Mt. Vernon city	20,346	10,830	Sandy Creek village	692	
Greene village	1,236	1,067	Naples village	1,048	1,266	Sandy Hill village	4,473	2,835
Green Island village	4,770	4,463	Nassau village	418	356	Saranac Lake village	2,584	763
Greenport village	2,368		Nelsonville village	684	721	Saratoga Springs village	12,409	11,976
Greenwich village	1,369	1,663	Nelsonville village	624		Saugerties village	3,697	4,237
Groton village	1,344	1,230	Newark village	4,578	3,698	Savannah village	3,673	505
Hagaman village	1,646	596	Newark Valley village	1,158	875	Savona village	611	569
Hamburg village	1,683	1,831	New Berlin village	1,158	979	Schaghticoke village	1,051	1,253
Hamilton village	1,627	1,744	Newburgh city	24,943	23,087	Schenectady city	81,682	19,902
Hammondsport village	1,169	934	Newfield village	378		Schenectady village	613	565
Hancock village	1,283	1,279	New Hartford village	1,007	912	Schoharie village	1,006	1,023
Hannibal village	410	452	New London village	177		Schuylerville village	1,601	1,387
			Newpaltz village	1,022	935	Sea Cliff village	1,558	

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES OF NEW YORK: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Seneca Falls village.....	6,519	6,116	Ticonderoga village.....	1,911	2,267	Waterloo village.....	4,256	4,850
Sharon Springs village.....	567	622	Tivoli village.....	1,153	1,350	Watertown city.....	21,696	14,725
Sherburne village.....	899	960	Tonawanda village.....	7,421	7,145	Waterville village.....	1,571	2,024
Sherman village.....	760	785	Trenton village.....	298	284	Watervliet city.....	14,321	12,867
Shortsville village.....	922	—	Troy city.....	60,651	60,956	Watkins village.....	2,943	2,604
Skidney village.....	2,331	1,358	Trumansburg village.....	1,225	1,211	Waverly village.....	4,465	4,123
Silver Creek village.....	1,944	1,678	Tully village.....	574	498	Wayland village.....	1,307	679
Silver Springs village.....	667	—	Turin village.....	363	359	Weedsport village.....	1,525	1,580
Sinclairville village.....	577	510	Unadilla village.....	1,172	1,157	Wellsburg village.....	586	—
Sing Sing village.....	7,939	9,352	Union village.....	982	821	Wellsville village.....	3,556	3,435
Skaneateles village.....	1,495	1,559	Union Springs village.....	994	1,066	West Carthage village.....	1,135	932
Sloan village.....	873	—	Unionville village.....	454	816	Westfield village.....	2,480	1,983
Smyrna village.....	800	—	Upper Nyack village.....	516	668	West Haverstraw village.....	2,079	180
Solvay village.....	3,493	563	Utica city.....	56,383	44,007	West Salamanca village.....	483	495
Southampton village.....	2,280	—	Valatie village.....	1,800	1,437	West Winfield village.....	771	741
South Glens Falls village.....	2,025	1,606	Van Etten village.....	474	567	Whitehall village.....	4,377	4,434
South Nyack village.....	1,601	1,496	Vernon village.....	380	377	White Plains village.....	7,890	4,042
Spencer village.....	385	810	Victor village.....	649	778	Whitesboro village.....	1,953	1,663
Spencerport village.....	715	695	Victory Mills village.....	795	822	Whitney Point village.....	807	842
Springville village.....	1,992	1,883	Voorheesville village.....	554	—	Williamsville village.....	905	—
Stamford village.....	901	819	Walden village.....	8,147	2,132	Wilson village.....	612	683
Stillwater village.....	1,007	747	Walton village.....	2,811	2,299	Windsor village.....	739	524
Suffern village.....	1,619	—	Wappingers Falls village.....	3,504	3,713	Wolcott village.....	1,279	902
Syracuse city.....	108,374	88,143	Warsaw village.....	3,048	3,120	Woodhull village.....	343	—
Tannersville village.....	598	—	Warwick village.....	1,785	1,537	Wurtsboro village.....	450	490
Tarrytown village.....	4,770	3,562	Washingtonville village.....	667	691	Yonkers city.....	47,931	32,033
Theresa village.....	917	1,028	Waterford village.....	8,146	—	Youngstown village.....	547	490

Of the above named 460 incorporated places 156 have a population in 1900 of more than 2,000: of these 90 have less than 5,000 inhabitants; 26 have more than 5,000 but less than 10,000; 19 have more than 10,000 but less than 20,000; 9 have more than 20,000 but less than 25,000; and 12 have more than 25,000, namely, New York, with 3,437,202; Buffalo, with 352,387; Rochester, with 162,608; Syracuse, with 108,374; Albany, with 94,151; Troy, with 60,651; Utica, with 56,383; Yonkers, with 47,931; Binghamton, with 39,647; Elmira, with 35,672; Schenectady, with 31,682; and Auburn, with 30,345 inhabitants.

Table 6 gives for each of the 12 cities having upwards of 25,000 inhabitants in 1900, the population at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, so far as it is separately stated in the census report at each decennial period. Table 7, which immediately follows, shows for each city the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during each of the ten-year periods.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF NEW YORK: 1790 TO 1900.

CITIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Albany.....	94,151	94,923	90,758	69,422	62,367	50,763	33,721	24,209	12,630	10,762	5,349	3,498
Auburn.....	30,345	25,858	21,924	17,225	10,966	9,548	5,626	4,486	—	—	—	—
Binghamton.....	39,647	35,005	17,317	12,692	8,325	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buffalo.....	352,387	255,664	155,134	117,714	81,129	42,261	18,213	8,668	2,095	—	—	—
Elmira.....	35,672	30,893	20,541	15,863	8,682	8,166	4,791	2,892	2,945	—	—	—
New York.....	3,437,202	1,515,301	1,206,299	942,292	813,669	515,547	312,710	202,589	123,706	96,373	60,515	33,131
Rochester.....	162,608	133,896	89,366	62,386	48,204	36,403	20,191	9,207	2,063	—	—	—
Schenectady.....	31,682	19,902	13,655	11,026	9,579	8,921	6,784	4,268	3,939	(1)	5,289	766
Syracuse.....	108,374	88,143	51,792	43,051	28,119	22,271	—	—	—	—	—	—
Troy.....	60,651	60,956	56,747	46,465	39,235	28,785	19,334	11,556	5,264	3,895	4,926	—
Utica.....	56,383	44,007	38,914	28,804	22,529	17,565	12,782	8,323	2,972	—	—	—
Yonkers.....	47,931	32,033	18,892	12,733	11,848	4,160	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Not separately returned.

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF NEW YORK: 1790 TO 1900.

CITIES.	INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.		INCREASE FROM 1870 TO 1880.		INCREASE FROM 1860 TO 1870.		INCREASE FROM 1850 TO 1860.		INCREASE FROM 1840 TO 1850.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Albany.....	1,772	10.8	4,165	4.6	21,336	30.7	7,055	11.3	11,604	22.9	17,042	50.5
Auburn.....	4,487	17.4	3,934	17.9	4,699	27.3	6,239	56.8	1,438	15.1	3,922	69.7
Binghamton.....	4,642	13.3	17,688	102.1	4,625	36.4	4,367	62.5	—	—	—	—
Buffalo.....	96,728	37.8	100,530	64.8	37,420	31.8	86,585	45.1	33,868	92.0	24,048	132.0
Elmira.....	4,779	15.5	10,352	50.4	4,678	29.5	7,181	82.7	516	6.3	3,375	70.4
New York.....	1,921,901	126.8	309,002	25.6	264,007	28.0	128,623	15.8	298,122	57.8	202,837	64.9
Rochester.....	28,712	21.4	44,530	49.8	26,980	43.2	14,182	29.4	11,801	32.4	16,212	80.3
Schenectady.....	11,780	59.2	6,247	45.7	2,629	23.8	1,447	15.1	658	7.4	2,137	31.5
Syracuse.....	20,281	23.0	36,351	70.2	8,741	20.3	14,932	53.1	5,848	26.3	9,451	48.9
Troy.....	1,305	0.5	4,209	7.4	10,282	22.1	7,230	18.4	10,450	36.3	4,783	37.4
Utica.....	12,376	28.1	10,093	29.8	5,110	17.7	6,275	27.9	4,961	28.3	—	—
Yonkers.....	15,898	49.6	13,141	69.6	6,159	48.4	835	7.5	7,688	184.8	1,192	40.2

¹ Decrease.

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF NEW YORK: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1840.		INCREASE FROM 1820 TO 1880.		INCREASE FROM 1810 TO 1820.		INCREASE FROM 1800 TO 1810.		INCREASE FROM 1790 TO 1800.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Albany	9,512	39.3	11,579	91.7	1,868	17.4	5,413	101.2	1,851	52.9
Auburn	1,140	25.4								
Binghamton										
Buffalo	9,545	110.1	6,573	313.7						
Elmira	1,899	65.7	153	11.8						
New York	110,121	54.4	78,883	63.8	27,333	28.4	35,855	59.8	27,384	82.7
Rochester	10,984	119.8	7,144	346.3					4,583	599.6
Schenectady	2,516	59.0	329	8.4						
Syracuse										
Troy	7,778	67.3	6,292	119.5	1,369	35.1	11,031	120.9		
Utica	4,459	53.6	5,351	180.0						
Yonkers										

¹ Decrease.

All the above named cities show a satisfactory increase in population since 1890, except Albany and Troy, in which there have been slight decreases.

The city of New York, as constituted prior to the act of consolidation which became effective January 1, 1898, had a population in 1890 of 1,515,301 as compared with a population in 1900 of 3,437,202, showing an apparent increase of 1,921,901, or 126.8 per cent.

In 1890 the city comprised all of what is now the borough of Manhattan and the greater part of what is now the borough of Bronx, but under the act of consolidation above referred to, Kings county, Richmond county, the larger part of Queens county, and a small part of Westchester county became a part of the city.

Manhattan borough comprises all that part of the old city of New York lying to the south of the Harlem river, this area being known formerly as Manhattan Island.

Bronx borough was formed from that part of the old city of New York lying to the north of the Harlem river and the small part of Westchester county annexed under the act of consolidation. All of this area was at one time a part of Westchester county, but in 1873 the towns of Morrisania, West Farms, and Kings Bridge were annexed to New York, and under the act which took effect January 1, 1898, all of the town of Westchester and parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham became a part of the city.

Under an act of the legislature the towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend, and New Utrecht were absorbed by the city of Brooklyn in 1894, the town of Flatbush becoming the twenty-ninth ward, the town of New Utrecht the thirtieth ward, the town of Gravesend the thirty-first ward, and the town of Flatlands the thirty-second ward of the city. The city thus became coextensive with Kings county, and on January 1, 1898, the city of Brooklyn became the borough of Brooklyn, one of the five boroughs of what is now the city of New York.

Richmond county, or what is commonly known as Staten Island, under the provisions of the same act, became the borough of Richmond.

Queens borough was organized at the same time from what was Long Island City, the towns of Flushing, Jamaica, and Newtown, and a small portion of the town of Hempstead, all of which were civil divisions of Queens county. The remaining towns of the county, Oyster Bay and North Hempstead, together with the greater part of the town of Hempstead, were taken to form the new county of Nassau. The first ward of Queens borough comprises what was formerly Long Island City, the second ward what was formerly Newtown town, the third ward what was formerly Flushing town, the fourth ward what was formerly Jamaica town, and the fifth ward that part of the town of Hempstead now within the limits of the borough of Queens.

It is impossible to state definitely the population in 1890 of that part of the town of Hempstead, Queens county, which became a part of Queens borough, and of the parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham, Westchester county, which became a part of Bronx borough, but the following table shows the estimated population for the city of New York, as now constituted, and in detail for each borough of the city, from 1790 to 1900:

TABLE 8.—ESTIMATED POPULATION OF NEW YORK CITY AND ITS BOROUGHES, AS NOW CONSTITUTED: 1790 TO 1900.

BOROUGHES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
New York city	3,437,202	2,507,414	1,911,698	1,478,103	1,174,779	696,115	391,114	242,278	152,056	119,784	79,216	49,401
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	1,441,216	1,164,673	942,292	818,669	515,547	312,710	202,589	123,706	96,373	60,515	33,131
Bronx borough	200,507	88,908	51,980	37,393	23,593	8,032	5,346	3,023	2,782	2,267	1,755	1,781
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	838,547	599,495	419,921	279,122	138,882	47,613	20,535	11,187	8,303	5,740	4,495
Richmond borough	67,021	51,693	38,991	33,029	25,492	15,081	10,965	7,082	6,135	5,347	4,561	3,835
Queens borough	152,999	87,050	56,559	45,468	32,903	18,593	14,480	9,049	8,246	7,444	6,642	6,159

The preceding table shows that the area comprised within the present limits of the city of New York had an estimated population of 49,401 in 1790, which had grown to 696,115 in 1850, representing an increase of 646,714, or 1,309.1 per cent. The population of the present city of New York had grown to 2,507,414 in 1890, or an increase since 1850 of 1,811,299, or 260.2 per cent. Since 1890 there has been an increase of 929,788, or 37.1 per cent, the population in 1900 being 3,437,202.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "William C. Kern". The signature is fluid and elegant, with a large initial "W" and a stylized "K".

Director of the Census.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 39.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 22, 1901.

POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, gives the aggregate population of North Carolina by counties and minor civil divisions, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900.

North Carolina was one of the original thirteen states. Table 1 shows the population of North Carolina at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase by number and per cent during each decade.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900.....	1,893,810	275,863	17.1
1890.....	1,617,947	213,197	15.6
1880.....	1,399,750	328,389	30.7
1870.....	1,071,861	78,789	7.9
1860.....	992,622	123,583	14.2
1850.....	869,039	115,620	15.3
1840.....	753,419	15,432	2.1
1830.....	737,987	99,158	15.5
1820.....	688,829	83,829	15.0
1810.....	555,500	77,897	16.2
1800.....	478,108	84,852	21.4
1790.....	393,751		

The population of the state in 1900 is 1,893,810 as against 1,617,947 in 1890, representing an increase since 1890 of 275,863, or 17.1 per cent. This rate of increase is somewhat greater than that for the decade from 1880 to 1890, when it was 15.6 per cent, but is little more than half that for the decade from 1870 to 1880, when it was 30.7 per cent. North Carolina had a population at the first census, in 1790, of 393,751, and has shown an increase at each succeeding census, though by a rather small percentage.

The population of North Carolina in 1900 is nearly five times as large as the population given for 1790, when the first census of the state was taken.

The total land surface of North Carolina is, approximately, 48,580 square miles, the average number of persons to the square mile at the censuses of 1890 and 1900 being as follows: 1890, 33.3; 1900, 39.0.

Table 2 shows the population of North Carolina by counties at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, while table 3, which immediately follows, shows, for each county, the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during the ten years from 1890 to 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY COUNTIES: 1790 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	1,893,810	1,617,947	1,399,760	1,071,861	992,622	869,039	753,419	737,937	638,829	555,500	478,103	393,761
Alamance.....	25,665	18,271	14,613	11,874	11,852	11,444						
Alexander.....	10,960	9,430	8,365	6,868	6,022	5,220						
Alleghany.....	7,759	6,523	5,486	3,691	3,590							
Anson.....	21,870	20,027	17,994	12,428	13,664	13,489	15,077	14,095	12,594	8,881	8,146	5,138
Ashe.....	10,581	15,628	14,437	9,573	7,956	8,777	7,467	6,957	4,835	3,694	2,783	
Beaufort.....	26,404	21,072	17,474	13,011	14,766	13,816	12,225	10,969	9,850	7,203	6,242	5,462
Bertie.....	20,538	19,176	16,899	12,950	14,310	12,851	12,175	12,262	10,805	11,218	11,249	12,036
Bladen.....	17,677	16,763	16,158	12,831	11,995	9,767	8,022	7,811	7,276	5,671	7,028	5,084
Brunswick.....	12,657	10,900	9,389	7,754	8,406	7,272	5,265	6,516	5,460	4,778	4,110	3,071
Buncombe.....	44,288	35,266	21,909	15,412	12,654	13,425	10,084	16,281	10,542	9,277	5,812	
Burke.....	17,699	14,939	12,809	9,777	9,237	7,772	15,799	17,888	13,411	11,007	9,929	8,118
Cabarrus.....	22,456	18,142	14,964	11,954	10,546	9,747	9,259	8,810	7,248	6,158	5,094	
Caldwell.....	16,694	12,298	10,291	8,476	7,497	6,817						
Camden.....	5,474	5,667	6,274	5,361	5,345	6,049	5,063	6,733	6,347	5,347	4,191	4,033
Carteret ¹	11,811	10,825	9,784	9,010	8,186	6,939	6,591	6,597	5,609	4,823	4,399	3,732
Caswell.....	15,028	16,028	17,825	16,081	16,215	15,269	14,693	15,185	13,253	11,757	8,701	10,096
Catawba.....	22,133	18,639	14,946	10,984	10,729	8,862						
Chatham.....	28,912	25,413	23,453	19,723	19,101	18,449	10,242	15,405	12,661	12,977	11,861	9,221
Cherokee.....	11,860	9,976	8,182	6,030	9,166	6,838	3,437					
Chowan.....	10,268	9,167	7,900	6,450	6,842	6,721	6,690	6,697	6,464	5,297	5,132	5,011
Clay.....	4,532	4,197	3,816	2,461								
Cleveland.....	26,078	20,394	16,671	12,696	12,348	10,396						
Columbus.....	21,274	17,856	14,439	8,474	8,597	6,909	3,941	4,141	3,012	3,022		
Craven ²	24,160	20,533	19,729	20,516	16,268	14,709	13,438	13,734	13,394	12,672	10,245	10,460
Cumberland.....	29,249	27,321	23,836	17,035	16,369	20,610	15,284	14,834	14,446	9,892	9,264	8,671
Currituck.....	6,529	6,747	6,476	5,131	7,415	7,236	6,703	7,655	8,098	6,985	6,928	5,210
Dare.....	4,767	3,768	3,243	2,778								
Davidson ³	23,403	21,702	20,333	17,414	16,601	15,320	14,606	13,389				
Davie.....	12,115	11,621	11,096	9,620	8,494	7,806	7,574					
Duplin.....	22,405	18,690	18,773	15,542	15,784	13,514	11,182	11,291	9,744	7,863	6,796	5,662
Durham ³	26,233	18,041										
Edgecombe.....	26,591	24,113	26,181	22,970	17,376	17,139	15,708	14,935	13,276	12,423	10,421	10,235
Forsyth ⁴	35,261	28,494	18,070	13,050	12,692	11,163						
Franklin ⁴	25,116	21,090	20,829	14,134	14,107	11,713	10,980	10,665	9,741	10,166	8,520	7,559
Gaston.....	27,903	17,764	14,254	12,602	9,807	8,073						
Gates.....	10,413	10,252	8,897	7,724	8,443	8,426	8,161	7,866	6,837	5,965	5,881	5,392
Graham.....	4,343	3,813	2,335									
Granville ⁴	23,263	24,484	31,286	24,831	23,396	21,240	18,817	19,355	18,222	15,576	14,015	10,982
Greene.....	12,038	10,089	10,037	8,687	7,925	6,019	6,595	6,413	4,867	4,867	4,218	6,893
Guilford.....	39,074	28,052	23,565	21,736	20,056	19,754	19,175	18,737	14,511	11,420	9,442	7,191
Halifax.....	30,793	28,908	30,800	20,408	19,442	16,589	10,865	17,739	17,237	13,620	13,945	13,965
Harnett.....	15,333	13,700	10,862	8,895	8,039							
Haywood.....	16,222	13,346	10,271	7,921	5,801	7,074	4,975	4,578	4,073	2,780		
Henderson.....	14,104	12,589	10,281	7,706	10,448	6,853	5,129					
Hertford.....	14,294	13,851	11,843	9,273	9,504	8,142	7,484	8,537	7,712	6,052	6,701	5,823
Hyde.....	9,278	8,903	7,765	6,445	7,732	7,636	6,453	6,184	4,967	6,029	4,829	4,120
Iredell.....	29,064	25,462	22,675	16,931	15,347	14,719	15,685	14,918	13,071	10,972	8,866	5,435
Jackson.....	11,853	9,512	6,683	5,343	5,815							
Johnston.....	32,250	27,236	23,461	16,897	15,056	13,726	10,599	10,933	9,607	6,867	6,301	5,631
Jones.....	8,226	7,403	5,002	5,780	5,033	4,945	4,945	5,608	5,216	4,968	4,339	4,822
Lenoir.....	18,639	14,879	15,344	10,434	10,220	7,823	7,605	7,723	6,799	5,572	4,005	
Lincoln.....	15,498	12,586	11,061	9,573	8,195	7,746	23,160	22,455	18,147	16,359	12,600	9,224
McDowell.....	12,507	10,939	9,836	7,592	7,120	6,246						
Macon.....	12,104	10,102	8,064	6,615	6,004	6,389	4,869	5,333				
Madison.....	20,644	17,805	12,810	8,192	5,908							
Martin.....	15,383	13,221	13,140	9,647	10,195	8,307	7,637	8,539	6,320	5,987	5,620	6,030
Mecklenburg.....	55,263	42,673	34,175	24,299	17,374	13,914	13,273	20,073	16,895	14,272	10,439	11,395
Mitchell.....	15,221	12,607	9,435	4,705								
Montgomery.....	14,197	11,239	9,374	7,487	7,619	6,872	10,780	10,919	8,693	8,430	7,677	4,725
Moore.....	23,622	20,479	16,321	12,040	11,427	9,342	7,983	7,745	7,128	6,367	4,767	3,770
Nash.....	25,478	20,707	17,731	11,077	11,637	10,657	9,047	8,490	8,185	7,268	6,975	7,393
New Hanover.....	25,785	24,026	21,376	27,973	21,715	17,668	13,312	10,950	10,806	11,465	7,060	6,831
Northampton.....	21,150	21,242	20,032	14,749	13,372	13,335	13,369	13,391	13,212	13,082	12,353	9,081
Onslow.....	11,910	10,303	9,829	7,569	8,556	8,283	7,627	7,814	7,016	6,669	5,623	5,387
Orange ⁵	14,690	14,943	23,693	17,607	16,947	17,055	24,356	23,908	23,492	20,135	16,362	12,216
Pamlico.....	8,045	7,146	6,323									
Pasquotank.....	13,660	10,748	10,360	8,131	8,940	8,950	8,514	8,641	8,008	7,674	5,379	5,497
Pender.....	13,331	12,514	12,463									
Perquimans.....	10,091	9,293	9,466	7,945	7,238	7,332	9,790	7,419	6,857	6,032	5,708	5,410
Person.....	16,585	16,151	13,719	11,170	11,221	10,731	7,346	10,027	9,029	6,642	6,402	
Pitt.....	30,839	25,519	21,794	17,276	16,080	13,397	11,806	12,093	10,001	9,169	9,034	8,275
Polk.....	7,004	5,902	5,082	4,319	4,043							
Randolph.....	23,232	26,195	20,836	17,551	16,793	15,832	12,875	12,406	11,331	10,112	9,234	7,276
Richmond ⁶	15,355	26,948	18,245	12,832	11,009	9,813	8,909	9,396	7,537	6,695	5,623	5,055
Robeson.....	40,371	31,433	23,880	16,262	15,439	12,826	10,370	9,433	8,204	7,523	6,339	5,326
Rockingham.....	33,163	25,363	21,741	15,708	16,746	14,495	13,412	12,935	11,474	10,316	8,277	6,187
Rowan.....	31,066	24,123	19,965	16,810	14,539	13,870	12,109	20,736	26,009	21,543	20,000	15,824
Rutherford.....	25,101	13,770	15,198	13,121	11,573	13,550	19,202	17,537	15,351	13,202	10,753	7,803
Sampson.....	26,380	25,096	22,894	16,436	16,624	14,535	12,157	11,634	8,908	6,620	6,719	6,065
Scotland ⁶	12,553											

¹ Part of Craven annexed to Carteret between 1880 and 1890.² Part of Davidson annexed to Forsyth between 1880 and 1890.³ Organized from parts of Orange and Wake in 1881.⁴ Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.⁵ Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.⁶ Scotland organized from part of Richmond in 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY COUNTIES: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1000	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Stanly	15,220	12,136	10,505	8,315	7,801	6,922						
Stokes	19,866	17,199	15,353	11,208	10,402	9,206	16,265	16,196	14,033	11,645	11,026	8,528
Surry	25,515	19,281	15,302	11,252	10,380	18,443	15,079	14,504	12,320	10,366	9,505	7,191
Swain	8,401	6,577	3,784									
Transylvania	6,620	5,881	5,340	3,536								
Tyrrell	4,980	4,225	4,545	4,173	4,944	5,133	4,657	4,732	4,319	3,364	3,395	4,744
Union	27,156	21,259	18,056	12,217	11,202	10,051						
Vance ¹	16,684	17,581										
Wake ²	54,626	49,207	47,939	35,617	28,627	24,888	21,118	20,398	20,102	17,086	13,437	10,192
Warren ³	19,151	19,360	22,619	17,768	15,726	13,912	12,919	11,877	11,158	11,004	11,284	9,397
Washington	10,698	10,200	8,928	6,516	6,357	5,664	4,525	4,552	3,986	3,464	2,422	
Watauga	13,417	10,611	8,160	5,287	4,957	3,400						
Wayne	31,356	26,100	24,951	18,144	14,905	13,486	10,891	10,331	9,040	8,687	6,772	6,133
Wilkes	26,872	22,675	19,181	15,539	14,749	12,099	12,577	11,968	9,967	9,054	7,247	8,143
Wilson	23,596	18,644	16,064	12,258	9,720							
Yadkin	14,083	13,790	12,420	10,697	10,714							
Yancey	11,464	9,490	7,694	5,909	8,655	8,205	5,962					

¹ Organized from parts of Franklin, Granville, and Warren in 1881.³ Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.² Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.

TABLE 3.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY COUNTIES: 1890 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	INCREASE.		COUNTIES.	INCREASE.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The State	275,863	17.1	Johnston	5,011	18.4
Alamance	7,894	40.5	Jones	823	11.1
Alexander	1,530	16.2	Lenoir	8,760	25.3
Alleghany	1,236	18.9	Lincoln	2,912	23.1
Anson	1,848	9.2	McDowell	1,628	14.9
Ashe	3,953	25.3	Macon	2,002	19.8
Beaufort	5,332	25.3	Madison	2,889	15.9
Bertie	1,362	7.1	Martin	162	1.1
Bladen	914	5.5	Mecklenburg	12,595	29.5
Brunswick	1,757	16.1	Mitchell	2,414	18.8
Buncombe	9,022	25.6	Montgomery	2,958	26.3
Burke	2,760	18.5	Moore	3,143	15.3
Cabarrus	4,314	23.8	Nash	4,771	23.0
Caldwell	3,396	27.6	New Hanover	1,759	7.3
Camden	1,193	13.4	Northampton	1,192	10.4
Carteret	986	9.1	Onslow	1,637	15.9
Caswell	1,000	16.2	Orange	1,258	11.7
Catawba	3,444	18.4	Pamlico	899	12.6
Chatham	1,501	15.9	Pasquotank	2,912	27.1
Cherokee	1,884	18.9	Pender	867	6.9
Chowan	1,091	11.9	Perquimans	798	8.6
Clay	835	8.0	Person	1,534	10.1
Cleveland	4,684	23.0	Pitt	5,370	21.0
Columbus	3,418	19.1	Polk	1,102	18.7
Craven	3,627	17.7	Randolph	3,037	12.1
Cumberland	1,928	7.1	Richmond	18,093	33.8
Currituck	1,218	13.2	Robeson	8,888	28.2
Dare	989	26.2	Rockingham	7,800	30.8
Davidson	1,701	7.8	Rowan	6,943	23.8
Davie	494	4.3	Rutherford	6,331	33.7
Duplin	3,715	19.9	Samson	1,284	5.1
Durham	8,192	45.4	Scotland	12,553	
Edgecombe	2,478	10.3	Stanly	3,084	25.4
Forsyth	6,827	24.0	Stokes	2,667	15.5
Franklin	4,026	19.1	Surry	6,234	32.3
Gaston	10,139	57.1	Swain	1,824	27.7
Gates	161	1.6	Transylvania	739	12.6
Graham	1,030	31.1	Tyrrell	755	17.9
Granville	1,221	15.0	Union	5,897	27.7
Greene	1,999	19.9	Vance	1,897	15.1
Guilford	11,022	39.3	Wake	5,419	11.0
Hallfax	1,885	6.5	Warren	1,209	1.1
Harnett	2,288	16.7	Washington	408	4.0
Haywood	2,876	21.5	Watauga	2,806	26.4
Henderson	1,515	12.0	Wayne	5,256	20.1
Hertford	443	3.2	Wilkes	4,197	18.5
Hyde	875	4.2	Wilson	4,952	26.6
Iredell	3,602	14.1	Yadkin	293	2.1
Jackson	2,341	24.6	Yancey	1,974	20.8

¹ Decrease.

But one territorial change has been made in the counties of North Carolina since 1890, namely, Scotland organized from part of Richmond.

Of the 97 counties in the state all but 10 have increased in population during the decade, the counties showing the largest percentages of increase being Gaston, 57.1 per cent; Durham, 45.4 per cent; Alamance, 40.5 per cent; Guilford, 39.3 per cent; Rutherford, 33.7 per cent; Surry, 32.3 per cent; Graham, 31.1 per cent; Rockingham, 30.8 per cent; Mecklenburg, 29.5 per cent; Rowan, 28.8 per cent; and Robeson, 28.2 per cent.

The 10 counties showing a decrease in population are Camden, Caswell, Chatham, Currituck, Granville, Northampton, Orange, Richmond, Vance, and Warren.

Table 4 shows the population of North Carolina by minor civil divisions, so far as it was separately returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALAMANCE COUNTY	25,665	18,271	BEAUFORT COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 1. Patterson.....	1,446	928	Pantego township, including Belle Haven, Leachville, ⁴	4,864	2,515
Township 2. Coble.....	1,160	1,151	and Pantego towns.		
Township 3. Boon Station, including Elon College town.	1,714	1,246	Belle Haven town.....	383	
Elon College town.....	638		Pantego town.....	253	151
Township 4. Morton.....	1,771	1,240	Richland township, including Aurora and Edwards towns.	4,773	3,751
Township 5. Faucett.....	1,490	2,099	Aurora town.....	314	251
Township 6. Graham, including Graham town.....	5,280	1,884	Edwards town.....	99	62
Graham town.....	2,052	991	Washington township, including Washington town.....	8,123	6,436
Township 7. Albright.....	749	807	Washington town.....	4,842	3,545
Township 8. Newlin.....	1,809	1,123			
Township 9. Thompson.....	1,504	1,341	BERTIE COUNTY	20,538	19,176
Township 10. Melville, including Mebane town.....	1,495	2,289			
Mebane town.....	218		Colerain township, including Colerain and Powellsville	8,208	2,828
Township 11. Pleasant Grove.....	1,488	1,716	towns.		
Township 12. Burlington, including Burlington town.....	5,750	2,547	Colerain town.....	207	
Burlington town.....	3,692	1,716	Powellsville town.....	803	
			Indian Woods township.....	1,613	1,569
ALEXANDER COUNTY	10,960	9,430	Merry Hill township.....	1,609	1,604
Ellendale township.....	1,848	1,165	Mitchells township, including Aulander and Hexlena	1,959	1,798
Gwaltney township.....	1,050	1,474	towns.		
Little River township.....	1,080	865	Aulander town.....	342	163
Miller township.....	1,048	993	Hexlena town.....	13	
Sharpe township.....	1,271	994	Roxobel township, including Kelford and Roxobel towns.	2,100	1,986
Sugarloaf township.....	967	815	Kelford town.....	167	
Taylorsville township, including Taylorsville town.....	2,011	1,730	Roxobel town.....	227	
Taylorsville town.....	413		Snake Bite township.....	1,648	1,667
Wittenberg township.....	1,585	1,394	Whites township.....	1,410	1,318
			Windsor township, including Windsor town.....	5,017	4,043
ALLEGHANY COUNTY	7,759	6,523	Windsor town.....	597	522
Cherry Lane township.....	1,003	588	Woodville township, including Lewiston town.....	2,074	1,738
Cranberry township ¹	614	936	Lewiston town.....	163	373
Gap Civil township, ¹ including Sparta town.....	1,507	1,729			
Sparta town.....	501	95	BLADEN COUNTY	17,677	16,763
Glade Creek township.....	1,317	890			
Piney Creek township.....	1,289	1,165	Abbottsburg township.....	948	875
Prathers Creek township.....	1,351	1,215	Bethel township.....	1,080	945
Whitead township ¹	598		Bladenboro township.....	1,572	1,279
			Brown Marsh township.....	1,370	1,100
ANSON COUNTY	21,870	20,027	Carver Creek township.....	1,633	1,551
Ansonville township.....	2,171	2,074	Colly township.....	893	961
Burnsville township.....	2,010	1,779	Cypress Creek township.....	652	604
Gulledge township.....	2,757	2,541	Elizabethtown township, including Elizabethtown town.	2,175	2,213
Lanesboro township, including Peachland and Polkton	1,967	2,087	Elizabethtown town.....	144	
towns.			French Creek township.....	1,378	1,494
Peachland town.....	156	58	Hollow township.....	1,200	1,148
Polkton town.....	276	247	Lake Creek township.....	746	770
Lileville township, including Lilesville town.....	3,811	3,816	Turnbull township.....	453	466
Lilesville town.....	213	222	White Oak township.....	2,066	1,685
Morven township, including McFarlan and Morven	3,477	2,562	Whites Creek township.....	1,511	1,642
towns.					
McFarlan town.....	112		BRUNSWICK COUNTY	12,657	10,900
Morven town.....	447				
Wadesboro township, including South Wadesboro and	4,637	3,959	Lockwood Folly township, including Shallotte City town.	1,968	1,456
Wadesboro towns.			Shallotte City town.....	149	
South Wadesboro town.....	754		Northwest township.....	1,681	1,705
Wadesboro town.....	1,546	1,198	Shallotte township.....	2,223	1,702
Whites Store township.....	1,540	1,709	Smithville township, including Southport city.....	2,562	2,295
			Southport city.....	1,356	1,257
ASHE COUNTY	19,581	15,628	Town Creek township.....	2,811	2,563
Chestnut Hill township ²	806	1,162	Waccamaw township.....	1,382	1,119
Clifton township ³	1,787	1,422			
Creston township.....	773	558	BUNCOMBE COUNTY	44,288	35,266
Grassy Creek township ²	874	879			
Helton township ²	1,199	1,286	Asheville township, including Asheville city, and Bilt-	20,995	14,996
Horse Creek township.....	1,885	1,625	more, Montford, Ramoth, and South Biltmore towns.		
Jefferson township, ² including Jefferson town.....	2,055	1,676	Asheville city.....	14,694	10,235
Jefferson town.....	230	413	Ward 1.....	3,042	
Laurel township.....	1,140	905	Ward 2.....	2,618	
North Fork township.....	1,821	1,414	Ward 3.....	4,120	
Obids township.....	815	572	Ward 4.....	4,914	
Oldfields township.....	1,350	989	Biltmore town.....	71	
Peak Creek township.....	1,600	1,033	Montford town.....	196	
Pine Swamp township.....	1,141	811	Ramoth town.....	351	
Piney Creek township ²	1,196	1,296	South Biltmore town.....	312	
Walnut Hill township ²	1,189		Avery Creek township.....	703	780
			Black Mountain township, including Black Mountain	1,464	988
BEAUFORT COUNTY	26,404	21,072	town.		
Bath township, including Bath town.....	3,986	3,691	Black Mountain town.....	200	
Bath town.....	400		Fairview township.....	1,769	1,487
Chocowinity township.....	2,600	2,446	Flat Creek township.....	1,619	1,368
Long Acre township.....	2,058	2,233	French Broad township.....	1,456	1,496
			Ivy township.....	2,681	2,119
¹ Whitend township organized from parts of Cranberry and Gap Civil town-			Leicester township, including Leicester town.....	3,569	3,274
ships since 1890.			Leicester town.....	126	
² Walnut Hill township organized from parts of Chestnut Hill, Grassy Creek,			Limestone township, including Arden town.....	1,868	1,153
Helton, Jefferson, and Piney Creek townships since 1890.			Arden town.....	137	229
			Lower Hominny township, including Inanda town.....	1,394	1,233
			Inanda town.....	150	

¹ Whitend township organized from parts of Cranberry and Gap Civil townships since 1890.

² Walnut Hill township organized from parts of Chestnut Hill, Grassy Creek, Helton, Jefferson, and Piney Creek townships since 1890.

³ Formerly Staggs Creek.

⁴ Not separately returned.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BUNCOMBE COUNTY—Continued.			CASWELL COUNTY—Continued.		
Reem Creek township, including Weaverville town	1,913	1,628	Leasburg township	1,252	1,364
Weaverville town	329	216	Locust Hill township	1,790	1,872
Sandy Mush township	1,481	1,259	Milton township, including Milton village	2,412	2,808
Swannanoa township	1,563	1,394	Milton village	490	795
Upper Hominy township	2,415	2,139	Pelham township	1,847	1,546
			Stony Creek township	1,481	1,601
			Yanceyville township	1,550	1,908
BURKE COUNTY			CATAWBA COUNTY		
Icard township, including Hildebran village	2,150	1,386		22,133	18,689
Hildebran village	109	—			
Linville township	1,051	951	Bandy township	1,440	1,177
Lovelady township	1,356	1,130	Caldwell township	1,162	991
Lower Creek township	841	757	Catawba township, including Catawba town	2,446	2,885
Lower Fork township	1,210	1,040	Catawba town	169	296
Morganton township, including Morganton town	5,426	4,318	Cline township, including Claremont town	2,813	2,588
Morganton town	1,938	1,557	Claremont town	160	—
Quaker Meadow township	1,080	1,023	Hickory township, including Hickory and West Hickory towns	5,659	4,531
Silver Creek township, including Glen Alpine town	1,916	1,979	Hickory town	2,535	2,023
Glen Alpine town	137	252	West Hickory town	213	—
Smoky Creek township	353	297	Jacobs Fork township, including Plateau village	1,678	1,522
Upper Creek township ¹	1,337	809	Plateau village	99	—
Upper Fork township	939	841	Mountain Creek township	1,867	1,862
			Newton township, including Conover, Maiden, and Newton towns	5,170	3,683
CABARRUS COUNTY			Conover town	413	337
	22,456	18,142	Maiden town	614	264
Township 1. Rocky River	1,775	1,604	Newton town	1,583	1,038
Township 2. Poplar Tent	1,852	1,736			
Township 3. Deweese	1,329	1,401	CHATHAM COUNTY		
Township 4. Cooks Cross Roads	1,493	1,470		23,912	25,413
Township 5. Mt. Gilead	903	991			
Township 6. Faggarts	801	748	Albright township	889	1,732
Township 7. Reed Misenheimers	955	658	Baldwin township ⁴	1,539	2,068
Township 8. Mt. Pleasant, including Mt. Pleasant village	1,588	1,332	Bear Creek township	2,099	1,964
Mt. Pleasant village	444	375	Cape Fear township	2,391	2,441
Township 9. Smiths	994	1,130	Center township, including Pittsboro town	2,154	2,242
Township 10. Bethel Church	1,566	1,506	Pittsboro town	124	—
Township 11. Baptist Church	1,290	1,227	Gulf township	2,761	2,623
Township 12. Concord, coextensive with Concord city	7,910	4,339	Hadley township	1,018	1,598
Concord city:			Hickory Mountain township	2,243	2,069
Ward 1	2,928	—	Matthews township, including Siler City town	2,222	1,848
Ward 2	2,299	—	Siler City town	449	254
Ward 3	465	—	New Hope township	1,771	2,114
Ward 4	2,218	—	Oakland township	1,974	1,954
			Rock Rest township ⁴	568	—
CALDWELL COUNTY			Williams township	2,278	2,760
	15,694	12,298			
Globe township	1,112	870	CHEROKEE COUNTY		
Hudson townships ⁵	690	—		11,860	9,976
Johns River township, including Collettsville town	1,207	1,039			
Collettsville town	57	—	Beaverdam township	1,765	1,855
Kings Creek township	1,106	961	Hothouse township	800	775
Lenoir township, including part of Lenoir town	2,873	2,060	Murphy township, including Murphy town	3,727	2,889
Lenoir town (part of)	821	416	Murphy town	604	803
Total for Lenoir town, in Lenoir and Lower Creek townships	1,296	673	Notla township	1,060	1,095
Little River township ³	1,467	1,222	Shoal Creek township	1,853	1,739
Lovelady township, ³ including Granite Falls village	1,941	1,602	Valley Town township	2,005	1,523
Granite Falls village	277	207			
Lower Creek township, ³ including part of Lenoir town	1,925	1,544	CHOWAN COUNTY		
Lenoir town (part of)	475	257		10,258	9,167
North Catawba township ²	726	823			
Patterson township	1,512	1,183	Edenton township, including Edenton town	5,289	4,227
Yadkin Valley township	1,076	994	Edenton town	3,046	2,205
			Middle township	2,087	2,002
CAMDEN COUNTY			Upper township	1,556	1,480
	5,474	5,667	Yeopim township	1,326	1,469
Court House township	1,453	1,684			
Shiloh township	1,961	1,773	CLAY COUNTY		
South Mills township	2,060	2,210		4,582	4,197
CARTERET COUNTY			Brasstown township	783	716
	11,811	10,825	Hayesville township, including Hayesville town	1,055	1,557
Township 1. White Oak	912	1,028	Hayesville town	142	—
Township 2. Morehead, including Morehead City town	2,259	1,663	Hilvassee township	614	580
Morehead City town	1,379	1,064	Shooting Creek township	888	779
Township 3. Newport, including Newport town	1,181	1,182	Tusquette township	642	565
Newport town	328	218			
Township 4. Beaufort, including Beaufort town	3,012	2,845	CLEVELAND COUNTY		
Beaufort town	2,195	2,007		25,078	20,394
Township 5. Straits	1,224	1,163			
Township 6. Smyrna	1,081	972	Township 1. River	624	531
Township 7. Hunting Quarter	1,520	1,287	Township 2. Boiling Springs	1,943	1,753
Township 8. Portsmouth	150	204	Township 3. Rippys	2,030	1,649
Township 9. Merrimon	472	481	Township 4. Kings Mountain, including Grover village and part of Kings Mountain town	3,570	2,327
			Grover village	174	126
CASWELL COUNTY			Kings Mountain town (part of)	1,281	—
	15,028	16,028	Total for Kings Mountain town, ⁵ in township 4, Cleveland county, and Crowder Mountain township, Gaston county	2,062	429
Anderson township	1,387	1,457	Township 5. Warlick, including Waco village	2,060	2,017
Dan River township	1,848	2,033	Waco village	160	105
Hightowers township	1,461	1,539	Township 6. Shelby, including Shelby town	4,439	3,570
			Shelby town	1,874	1,394

¹ Includes population (408) of Upper Creek township No. 2 (formerly Barriers).² Upper Creek township No. 2 annexed since 1890.³ Hudson township organized from parts of Little River, Lovelady, Lower Creek, and North Catawba townships since 1890.⁴ Rock Rest township organized from part of Baldwin township since 1890.⁵ In 1890 in township 4, Cleveland county, only.

¹ Pearce's Mill township organized from part of Rockfish township since 1890.
² Given as Hope Mills villages, Nos. 1 and 2, in 1890.
³ Given as Clemmons ville in 1890.

⁴ Rose Hill township organized from parts of Island Creek, Magnolia, and Rockfish townships since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HARNETT COUNTY—Continued.			JACKSON COUNTY		
Barbecue township	965	1,084	Barker Creek township	781	635
Black River township	978	722	Canada township	609	665
Buckhorn township	1,023	1,028	Caney Fork township	885	731
Grove township	1,618	1,266	Cashier Valley township	644	484
Hector Creek township	848	849	Cullowhee township	950	853
Johnsonville township	587	722	Dillsboro township, including Dillsboro town	730	584
Lillington township, including Lillington town	887	812	Dillsboro town	279	—
Lillington town	65	—	Greens Creek township ²	852	—
Neill Creek township	1,161	949	Hamburg township	855	842
Stewarts Creek township	1,403	1,517	Mountain township ³	859	—
Upper Little River township	2,202	1,796	Qualla township	1,246	1,085
			River township	503	476
			Savannah township ²	635	889
			Scott Creek township	1,146	775
			Sylva township, including Sylva town	1,076	797
			Sylva town	261	—
			Webster township	1,012	856
HAYWOOD COUNTY	16,222	13,346	JOHNSTON COUNTY	32,250	27,239
Beaverdam township, including Canton town	2,231	1,842	Banner township, ⁴ including Benson town	2,312	—
Canton town	230	—	Benson town	384	191
Cattaloochee township	765	500	Bentonville township	1,194	1,091
Clyde township, including Clyde town	1,196	1,044	Beulah township, including Jerome and Kenly towns	2,530	1,938
Clyde town	244	90	Jerome town	61	—
Crabtree township	1,269	1,310	Kenly town	260	137
East Fork township	651	641	Boon Hill township, including Princeton town	2,959	2,650
Fines Creek township ¹	1,740	1,798	Princeton town	281	248
Iron Duff township	499	498	Clayton township, including Clayton town	3,118	2,651
Ivy Hill township	933	758	Clayton town	754	478
Jonathan Creek township ¹	1,008	1,071	Cleveland township	1,202	1,160
Pigeon township	1,617	1,348	Elevation township ⁴	1,023	2,411
Waynesville township, including Waynesville town	3,903	2,506	Ingrains township, ⁴ including Four Oaks town	2,414	2,053
Waynesville town	1,307	455	Four Oaks town	171	62
White Oak township ¹	845	—	Meadow township ⁴	1,523	2,083
			O'Neals township	2,048	2,276
			Pleasant Grove township	1,502	1,383
			Selma township, including Pine Level and Selma towns	2,706	2,322
			Pine Level town	266	264
			Selma town	816	327
			Smithfield township, including Smithfield town	3,637	2,862
			Smithfield town	764	550
			Wilders township	1,582	1,464
			Wilson Mills township	1,010	904
			JONES COUNTY	8,226	57,493
			Township 1. White Oak, including Maysville village	999	978
			Maysville village	98	—
			Township 2. Pollokville, including Pollokville town	2,570	2,259
			Pollokville town	198	143
			Township 3. Trenton, including Trenton village	1,399	1,210
			Trenton village	338	207
			Township 4. Cypress Creek ⁵	676	698
			Township 5. Tuckahoe	816	751
			Township 6. Chinquapin ⁶	969	—
			Township 7. Beaver Creek ⁷	797	—
			LENOIR COUNTY	18,639	14,879
			Contentnea Neck township	1,515	1,569
			Falling Creek township	1,148	1,161
			Kinston township, including Kinston town	6,651	2,985
			Kinston town	4,106	1,726
			Ward 1	1,246	—
			Ward 2	1,700	—
			Ward 3	1,160	—
			Lenoir Institute township	1,123	886
			Mostly Hall township, including La Grange town	2,585	2,471
			La Grange town	853	775
			Neuse township	1,095	822
			Pink Hill township	836	857
			Sand Hill township	664	711
			Southwest township	681	628
			Trent township	1,257	1,130
			Vance township	1,061	894
			Woodington township	1,123	865
			LINCOLN COUNTY	15,498	12,586
			Catawba Springs township, including Denver village	3,591	3,058
			Denver village	199	183
			Howards Creek township	2,705	2,533
			Ironton township	2,850	2,081
			Lincolnton township, including Lincolnton town	4,427	2,950
			Lincolnton town	828	957
			North Brook township	2,356	1,956
			McDOWELL COUNTY	12,567	10,939
			Brackett township	485	489
			Broad River township	876	694

¹ White Oak township organized from parts of Fines Creek and Jonathan Creek townships since 1890.

² Greens Creek township organized from part of Savannah township since 1890.

³ Organized since 1890.

⁴ Banner township organized from parts of Elevation, Ingrams, and Meadow townships since 1890.

⁵ Includes population (1,504) of former township 6, Beaver Creek.

⁶ Township 6, Chinquapin, organized from parts of township 4 and former township 6, Beaver Creek, since 1890.

⁷ Organized from part of former township 6, Beaver Creek, since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
McDOWELL COUNTY—Continued.			MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.		
Crooked Creek township	799	879	Township 14. Pineville, including Pineville town	1,385	1,340
Dysartsville township	1,205	1,105	Pineville town	585	
Finley township	930	843	Township 15. Huntersville, including Huntersville town	1,743	1,749
Higgins township	479	484	Huntersville town	533	431
Marion township, including Marion town	3,725	2,919			
Marion town	1,116	799			
Montford Cove township	1,024	940	MITCHELL COUNTY		
North Cove township	1,307	1,178		15,221	12,807
Old Fort township, including Old Fort town	1,787	1,408			
Old Fort town	253	249	Bakersville township, including Bakersville town	2,219	2,642
			Bakersville town	511	
MACON COUNTY			Cranberry township, including Elk Park village	2,073	1,842
	12,104	10,102	Elk Park village	498	373
Burningtown township	728	682	Fork Mountain township ³	497	
Cartoogechaye township	957	819	Grassy Creek township	1,437	1,190
Cowee township	1,410	1,268	Harrell township	1,417	1,383
Ellijay township	958	812	Hollow Poplar township	1,208	921
Flatts township ¹	353		Linville township, including Montezuma village	2,198	1,410
Franklin township, including Franklin town	2,667	2,240	Montezuma village	219	
Franklin town	335	281	Little Rock Creek township ²	542	402
Highlands township, including Highlands town	893	788	Red Hill township	559	701
Highlands town	249	233	Roaring Creek township ⁴	700	
Millshoal township	762	699	Snow Creek township	1,060	1,069
Nantahala township	1,512	1,124	Toe River township ⁴	1,811	1,286
Smith Bridge township ¹	1,179	1,123			
Sugar Fork township	685	543			
			MONTGOMERY COUNTY		
MADISON COUNTY				14,197	11,239
	20,644	17,805	Cheek Creek township	762	824
Big Laurel township	883	541	Eldorado township	915	1,220
Big Pine Creek township	934	801	Hill township, including Star town	1,554	878
Bull Creek township ²	1,113	1,954	Star town	211	
Grapevine township	1,424	1,118	Hollingsworth township	1,337	915
Hot Springs township, including Hot Springs town	1,720	1,496	Little River township	710	653
Hot Springs town	445	695	Mt. Gilead township, including Mt. Gilead town	2,758	2,322
Little Pine Creek township	1,179	870	Mt. Gilead town	395	
Marshall township, including Marshall town	4,071	3,841	Ophir township	856	586
Marshall town	337	203	Pee Dee township	792	838
Mars Hill township, ³ including Mars Hill town	916		Rocky Springs township	1,207	863
Mars Hill town	289		Troy township, including Troy town	2,478	1,889
Mars Hill town	928	812	Troy town	878	
Meadow Fork of Spring Creek township	1,786	1,585	Uwharrie township	1,028	761
Middle Fork of Ivy township	748	788			
Sandy Mush township	1,622	1,283	MOORE COUNTY		
Shelton Laurel township	1,562	1,177		23,622	20,479
Spring Creek township	1,123	705	Township 1. Carthage, including Carthage town	3,127	2,719
Upper Laurel township	798	854	Carthage town	605	485
			Township 2. Bensalem	2,127	1,884
MARTIN COUNTY			Township 3. Shuffields	2,170	1,818
	15,383	15,221	Township 4. Ritters	1,575	1,372
Beargrass township	878	764	Township 5. Pocket	1,475	1,306
Cross Roads township, including Everetts town	1,263	1,052	Township 6. Jonesboro, including Jonesboro town	1,676	1,433
Everetts town	127		Jonesboro town	640	541
Goose Nest township, including Conoho town	2,013	2,206	Township 7. Greenwood, including Cameron town	2,252	2,153
Conoho town	115		Cameron town	218	236
Griffin township	798	847	Township 8. McNeills, including Manly village and part of Southern Pines town	1,614	1,896
Hamilton township, including Hamilton town	1,645	2,247	Manly village	176	192
Hamilton town	493	781	Southern Pines town (part of)	287	
Jamesville township, including Jamesville town	2,025	2,200	Total for Southern Pines town, in townships 8 and 9	517	
Jamesville town	235	346	Township 9. Sand Hills, including Aberdeen and Keyser towns and part of Southern Pines town	2,207	1,526
Poplar Point township	805	880	Aberdeen town	559	227
Robersonville township, including Gold Point, Parmele, and Robersonville towns	2,612	1,904	Keyser town	180	295
Gold Point town	124		Southern Pines town (part of)	230	230
Parmele town	335		Township 10. Mineral Springs	1,819	1,561
Robersonville town	275	228	Township 11. Cape Fear	1,012	1,053
Williams township	875	842	Township 12. Deep River	860	898
Williamston township, including Williamston town	2,474	2,279	Township 13. Sanford, including Sanford town	2,178	1,855
Williamston town	912	751	Sanford town	1,044	367
MECKLENBURG COUNTY			NASH COUNTY		
	55,268	42,678		25,478	20,707
Township 1. Charlotte, including Charlotte city	26,312	15,304	Balleys township	1,691	1,244
Charlotte city	18,091	11,557	Castalia township, including Castalia town	1,191	1,202
Ward 1	5,189		Castalia town	163	159
Ward 2	4,807		Coopers township	2,077	1,648
Ward 3	4,071		Ferrells township	1,865	1,590
Ward 4	4,024		Griffins township	1,941	1,967
Township 2. Berryhill	2,085	1,766	Jackson township	1,595	1,411
Township 3. Steele Creek	2,362	2,152	Mannings township, including Spring Hope town	3,104	2,522
Township 4. Sharon	1,736	2,160	Spring Hope town	666	248
Township 5. Providence	2,239	2,499	Nashville township, including Nashville town	2,460	2,225
Township 6. Clear Creek, including Mint Hill town	1,781	1,786	Nashville town	479	401
Mint Hill town	192		North Whitakers township, ⁶ including part of Whitakers town	1,945	
Township 7. Crab Orchard	3,216	2,970	Whitakers town (part of)	160	
Township 8. Mallard Creek	2,400	1,972	[For total see township 6, Edgecombe county.]		
Township 9. Devesee, including Davidson College town	2,103	1,197	Rocky Mount township, including Rocky Mount Mills town and part of Rocky Mount town	3,944	1,981
Davidson College town	904	481	Rocky Mount town (part of)	1,256	489
Township 10. Lemley	1,475	1,741	[For total see township 12, Edgecombe county.]		
Township 11. Long Creek	1,951	1,925	Rocky Mount Mills town	605	
Township 12. Paw Creek	2,194	1,938	South Whitakers township, ⁶ including part of Battleboro town	1,590	
Township 13. Morning Star, including Matthews town	2,186	2,184	Battleboro town (part of)	120	
Matthews town	378	335	[For total see township 7, Edgecombe county.]		
			Stony Creek township	2,075	1,745

¹ Flatts township organized from part of Smith Bridge township since 1890.
² Mars Hill township organized from part of Bull Creek township since 1890.
³ Fork Mountain township organized from part of Little Rock Creek township since 1890.
⁴ Roaring Creek township organized from part of Toe River township since 1890.

⁵ Includes population (3,172) of Whitakers township.
⁶ North and South Whitakers townships organized from Whitakers township since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	25,785	24,026	PENDER COUNTY—Continued.		
Cape Fear township	1,212	1,166	Long Creek township, including Lillington village	1,083	1,080
Federal Point township	534	440	Lillington village	87	80
Harnett township, including Wrightsville Beach town	2,393	1,784	Rocky Point township	1,734	1,586
Wrightsville Beach town	22		Topsail township	1,887	1,612
Masonboro township	670	630	Union township	1,826	1,814
Wilmington township, coextensive with Wilmington city	20,976	20,066			
Wilmington city:			PERQUIMANS COUNTY	10,091	9,293
Ward 1	7,948		Belvidere township	2,218	2,506
Ward 2	1,869		Bethel township	1,400	1,680
Ward 3	2,571		Hertford township, including Hertford town	2,756	1,499
Ward 4	2,275		Hertford town	282	733
Ward 5	6,323		New Hope township	1,924	1,928
			Parkville township, including Winfall town	1,974	1,690
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	21,150	21,242	Winfall town	222	
Gaston township	3,023	2,987			
Jackson township, including Jackson town	987	1,318	PERSON COUNTY	13,685	15,151
Jackson town	441	750	Allensville township	2,115	1,711
Kirby township, including Pendleton town	3,526	2,924	Bushy Fork township	1,535	1,703
Pendleton town	86		Cunningham township	1,281	1,390
Oconeechee township, including Garysburg town	2,694	2,229	Flat River township	1,674	1,257
Garysburg town	259		Holloway township	1,778	1,734
Rich Square township, including Rich Square and Woodland towns	3,740	4,125	Mt. Trazah township	1,603	1,617
Rich Square town	232	643	Oliver Hill township	1,755	1,610
Woodland town	242	247	Roxboro township, including Roxboro town	3,848	2,926
Roanoke township, including Lasker town	2,114	2,576	Roxboro town	2,221	421
Lasker town	121		Wooddale township	1,296	1,503
Seaboard township, including Seaboard town	2,229	2,467			
Seaboard town	287	201	PITT COUNTY	30,889	25,519
Wicaccanee township, including Margarettsville town	2,837	2,616	Beaverdam township	1,812	1,068
Margarettsville town	223	63	Belyoir township	1,842	1,840
			Bethel township, including Bethel town	2,279	2,068
ONSLOW COUNTY	11,940	10,808	Bethel town	457	377
Jacksonville township, including Jacksonville village	2,492	1,885	Carolina township, including Keelsville town	1,604	1,324
Jacksonville village	309	170	Keelsville town	42	
Richlands township, including Richlands village	2,992	2,758	Chicoed township, including Grimesland town	3,721	3,089
Richlands village	160	108	Grimesland town	277	
Stump Sound township	2,532	2,058	Contentnea township, including Ayden and Winterville towns, and part of Grifton town.	4,047	2,812
Swansboro township, including Swansboro town	2,089	1,886	Ayden town	557	
Swansboro town	265	233	Grifton town (part of)	200	107
White Oak township	1,835	1,756	Total for Grifton town, in Contentnea and Swift Creek townships.	229	121
			Winterville town	243	
ORANGE COUNTY	14,690	14,948	Falkland township, including Falkland town	2,139	1,760
Bingham township	1,983	1,965	Falkland town	139	61
Cedar Grove township	2,265	2,549	Farmville township, including Farmville town and Marlboro village.	2,861	1,981
Chapel Hill township, including Chapel Hill town	4,399	4,070	Farmville town	262	140
Chapel Hill town	1,099	1,017	Marlboro village	111	92
Hillsboro township, including Hillsboro town	4,122	4,100	Greenville township, including Greenville town	7,232	5,679
Hillsboro town	707	652	Greenville town	2,565	1,937
Little River township	1,921	2,204	Pactolus township, including Pactolus town	1,679	1,768
			Pactolus town	52	105
PAMLICO COUNTY	8,045	7,146	Swift Creek township, including Centerville village ¹ and part of Grifton town.	3,082	2,681
Township 1	1,405	1,415	Grifton town (part of)	29	14
Township 2, including Stonewall town	1,768	1,658			
Stonewall town	168	106	POLK COUNTY	7,004	5,902
Township 3, including Bayboro and Vandemere towns	1,907	1,863	Columbus township, including Columbus town	1,246	1,035
Bayboro town	232	252	Columbus town	334	
Vandemere town	169	90	Cooper Gap township	1,057	969
Township 4	908	820	Greens Creek township	1,432	1,432
Township 5, including Oriental town	1,877	1,390	Tryon township, including Saluda and Tryon towns	1,889	1,810
Oriental town	300		Saluda town	211	
			Tryon town	324	
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	13,660	10,748	White Oak township	1,250	1,166
Elizabeth City township, including Elizabeth City town	6,796	3,968			
Elizabeth City town	6,348	3,251	RANDOLPH COUNTY	28,282	25,195
Ward 1	1,005		Asheboro township, including Asheboro town	1,513	1,079
Ward 2	569		Asheboro town	992	510
Ward 3	1,087		Back Creek township	1,245	1,281
Ward 4	629		Brower township	1,109	1,076
Ward 5	432		Cedar Grove township	1,060	1,095
Ward 6	2,191		Columbia township, including Ramseur town	2,542	1,854
Ward 7	435		Ramseur town	769	
Mt. Hermon township	1,196	1,246	Concord township	1,379	1,332
Newland township	1,495	1,437	Franklinsville township, including Cedar Falls town	2,560	1,978
Nixonton township	1,961	1,818	Cedar Falls town	272	
Providence township	700	675	Grant township	970	980
Salem township	1,512	1,574	Liberty township, including Liberty town	1,594	1,410
			Liberty town	394	366
PENDER COUNTY	13,381	12,514	New Hope township	1,066	1,180
Burgaw township, including Burgaw village	1,730	1,164	New Market township	1,382	1,317
Burgaw village	387	366	Pleasant Grove township	1,541	1,637
Caintract township	805	814	Providence township	1,145	1,040
Caswell township, including Point Caswell village	1,105	999	Randleman township, including Randleman and Worthville towns.	3,350	2,527
Point Caswell village	77	127	Randleman town	2,190	1,754
Columbia township	1,850	1,600	Worthville town	467	398
Grady township	797	618			
Holly township	1,204	1,232			

¹ Not separately returned.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.			ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Richland township	1,148	953	Salisbury township, including Salisbury city	11,261	6,411
Tabernacle township	1,591	1,711	Salisbury city	6,277	4,418
Trinity township, including Archdale and Trinity towns	1,981	1,873	East ward		1,638
Archdale town	182	224	North ward		1,460
Trinity town	274	380	South ward		1,882
Union township	1,086	942	West ward		1,297
			Scotch Irish township ¹²	1,189	1,611
			Steele township	883	951
			Unity township	903	944
RICHMOND COUNTY¹	15,855	23,948			
Beaverdam township, including Hoffman village	1,872	1,062	RUTHERFORD COUNTY	25,101	18,770
Hoffman village	184		Camp Creek township	1,517	1,462
Black Jack township	1,231	1,504	Chimney Rock township	1,556	1,439
Marks Creek township, including Hamlet village	2,089	1,416	Colfax township, including Ellenboro town	2,221	2,185
Hamlet village	639		Ellenboro town	172	
Mineral Springs township	1,317	1,266	Cool Spring township, including Bostic and Forest City towns	2,629	1,980
Rockingham township, including Rockingham town	4,948	3,374	Bostic town	97	
Rockingham town	1,507		Forest City town	1,090	419
Steeles township	2,162	2,128	Duncan Creek township	756	812
Wolf Pit township	2,733	2,298	Golden Valley township	1,120	1,094
			Green Hill township	1,700	1,899
			High Shoal township, including Caroleen and Henrietta towns	5,505	2,094
ROBESON COUNTY	40,371	31,483	Caroleen town	1,706	
Alfordsville township	2,270	2,206	Henrietta town	1,250	
Back Swamp township ²	1,968	1,730	Logan Store township	2,289	1,797
Blue Springs township	2,441	1,784	Morgan township	1,043	886
Britts township	1,846	1,607	Rutherfordon township, including Rutherfordon town	2,350	1,904
Burnt Swamp township ³	1,877	1,915	Rutherfordon town	880	
Howellsville township ⁴	1,594	1,410	Sulphur Springs township	1,702	1,287
Lumber Bridge township, including Lumber Bridge town	3,290	2,110	Union township	683	531
Lumber Bridge town	181				
Lumberton township, including Lumberton town	2,567	2,420	SAMPSON COUNTY	26,380	25,096
Lumberton town	849	584	Dismal township	1,477	1,337
Maxton township, including Maxton town	3,180	2,682	Franklin township	1,804	1,880
Maxton town	935	694	Halls township ¹³	859	1,338
Raft Swamp township ⁵	676		Herrings township ¹³	1,281	
Red Springs township, including Red Springs town	2,578	1,472	Honeycuts township ¹³	2,060	2,141
Red Springs town	858		Lisbon township, including Ingold village	1,707	1,762
Saddletree township ⁶	1,020		Ingold village	86	78
St. Paul township, including Rennert town	2,189	2,065	Little Coharie township, including Autryville and Roseboro towns	2,044	1,904
Rennert town	133		Autryville town	61	
Smiths township	2,247	2,129	Roseboro town	1,031	1,078
Sterling Mills township	1,948	1,561	McDaniels township, including Parkersburg town	1,001	
Thompson township, including Rowland town	4,889	3,750	Parkersburg town	57	
Rowland town	357	72	Mingo township ¹⁴	2,485	2,281
White House township, including Union City town	2,695	1,729	Newton Grove township, including Newton Grove village	1,211	1,242
Union City town	432		Newton Grove village	75	63
Wishart township	1,096	912	North Clinton township, including part of Clinton town	2,270	2,029
			Clinton town (part of)	614	503
			Total for Clinton town, in North and South Clinton townships	958	839
			Piney Grove township	2,401	2,401
			South Clinton township, including part of Clinton town	1,639	1,659
			Clinton town (part of)	344	335
			Taylor Bridge township	1,473	1,557
			Turkey township	1,399	1,297
			Westbrooks township ¹⁵	1,159	1,220
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	33,163	25,863	SCOTLAND COUNTY¹⁴	12,553	
Huntsville township	1,818	1,533	Laurel Hill township ¹⁶	2,441	3,411
Leaksville township, including Leaksville village	5,422	2,965	Spring Hill township ¹⁵	1,818	
Leaksville village	688	726	Stewartsville township, including Laurinburg town	4,884	4,824
Madison township, including Madison and Mayodan villages	3,615	1,952	Laurinburg town	1,334	1,357
Madison village	813	450	Williamsons township	3,410	2,670
Mayodan village	904				
Mayo township ¹⁰	1,917	2,400	STANLY COUNTY	15,220	12,136
New Bethel township	2,869	2,061	Albemarle township, including Albemarle town	4,274	2,283
Price township ¹⁰	857		Albemarle town	1,382	248
Reidsville township, including Reidsville town	6,446		Almonds township	1,125	1,127
Reidsville town	3,262	2,969	Big Lick township, including Big Lick town	1,815	1,688
Ruffin township	4,040	3,938	Big Lick town	732	69
Simpsonville township ¹¹	1,970	2,268	Center township, including Norwood town	2,315	1,668
Wentworth township	2,795	2,622	Norwood town	663	759
Williamsburg township ¹¹	2,014	5,564	Furr township	1,731	1,660
			Harris township, including New London and Richfield towns	1,609	1,413
			New London town	299	
			Richfield town	73	
			Ridenhour township	1,181	999
			Tyson township	1,220	1,348
ROWAN COUNTY	31,066	24,123			
Atwell township, including Enochville village	2,197	2,198			
Enochville village	93				
China Grove township, including China Grove village	2,520	1,654			
China Grove village	887	774			
Cleveland township, including Cleveland village	1,124				
Cleveland village	128				
Franklin township	1,686	1,729			
Gold Hill township, including Gold Hill village	1,988	1,393			
Gold Hill village	514	335			
Litaker township	1,638	1,452			
Locke township	1,214	1,262			
Morgan township	1,357	1,265			
Mt. Ulla township ¹²	1,109	1,889			
Providence township	1,987	1,864			

¹ Laurel Hill, Stewartsville, and Williamsons townships taken to form Scotland county in 1900.

² Includes population (10,905) of Laurel Hill, Stewartsville, and Williamsons townships.

³ Part taken to form part of Raft Swamp township since 1890.

⁴ Formerly Philadelphia; part taken to form part of Raft Swamp township since 1890.

⁵ Part taken to form part of Saddletree township since 1890.

⁶ Parts taken to form parts of Raft Swamp and Saddletree townships since 1890.

⁷ Formerly Shoeheel.

⁸ Organized from parts of Back Swamp, Burnt Swamp, and Lumberton townships since 1890.

⁹ Organized from parts of Howellsville, Lumberton, and St. Paul townships since 1890.

¹⁰ Price township organized from part of Mayo township since 1890.

¹¹ Reidsville township organized from parts of Simpsonville and Williamsons townships since 1890.

¹² Cleveland township organized from parts of Mt. Ulla and Scotch Irish townships since 1890.

¹³ Herrings township organized from parts of Halls, Honeycuts, Mingo, and Westbrooks townships since 1890.

¹⁴ Organized from part of Richmond county in 1900.

¹⁵ Spring Hill township organized from part of Laurel Hill township since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
STOKES COUNTY	19,866	17,199	VANCE COUNTY—Continued.		
Beaver Island township.....	1,886	1,534	Kittrell township, including Kittrell town.....	2,950	3,006
Danbury township ¹	1,097	1,097	Kittrell town.....	168	317
Meadows township, ¹ including Germanton village.....	2,374	3,274	Middleburg township, including Middleburg town.....	1,674	1,970
Germanton village.....	129		Middleburg town.....	169	
Peters Creek township.....	2,189	2,034	Nutbush township.....	581	651
Quaker Gap township.....	3,797	3,001	Sandy Creek township.....	1,600	1,799
Sauratown township, including Walnut Cove village.....	2,546	1,994	Townsville township.....	1,443	1,267
Walnut Cove village.....	336	320	Williamsboro township.....	1,462	1,670
Snow Creek township.....	2,409	2,313			
Yadkin township.....	3,558	3,049	WAKE COUNTY	54,620	49,207
SURRY COUNTY	25,515	19,281	Barton Creek township.....	2,000	1,543
Bryant township.....	1,816	1,534	Buckhorn township.....	1,033	1,022
Dobson township, including Dobson town.....	2,794	1,963	Cary township, including Cary village.....	1,470	1,314
Dobson town.....	327		Cary village.....	333	423
Eldora township.....	1,849	1,102	Cedar Fork township, including Morrisville village.....	1,086	1,168
Elkin township, ² including Elkin town.....	860	1,120	Morrisville village.....	100	149
Elkin town.....	1,190	1,087	Holly Springs township, including Holly Springs village.....	1,827	1,733
Franklin township.....	520		Holly Springs village.....	219	218
Long Hill township ³	1,013	902	House Creek township.....	2,484	2,236
Marsh township.....	6,389	4,385	Little River township, including Wakefield village.....	2,627	2,137
Mt. Airy township, including Mt. Airy town.....	2,686	1,768	Wakefield village.....	142	
Mt. Airy town.....	1,568	2,322	Marks Creek township.....	2,223	1,921
Pilot township, ³ including Pilot Mountain town.....	710		Middle Creek township.....	1,872	1,619
Pilot Mountain town.....	1,267	1,021	Middle Creek township.....	1,202	1,372
Rockford township.....	1,131		Nense River township.....	1,981	1,979
Shoals township ⁴	1,029	713	New Light township.....	998	1,106
Siloam township.....	1,704	1,375	Oak Grove township.....	1,671	1,607
Stewarts Creek township.....	1,985	1,757	Panther Branch township.....	19,479	16,784
Westfield township.....			Raleigh township, including Raleigh city.....	13,643	12,678
SWAIN COUNTY	8,401	6,577	Raleigh city.....		
Charleston township, including Bryson town.....	3,202	2,669	Ward 1.....	3,149	
Bryson town.....	417		Ward 2.....	3,947	
Forney Creek township.....	1,430	925	Ward 3.....	4,400	
Nantahala township.....	2,199	1,615	Ward 4.....	5,038	
Oconalufy township.....	1,650	1,367	St. Marys township.....	2,736	2,680
TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY	6,620	5,881	St. Matthews township.....	1,933	1,912
Boyd township.....	792	804	Swift Creek township.....	2,043	1,928
Brevard township, including Brevard town.....	1,695	1,439	Wake Forest township, including Forestville and Wake Forest College towns and Rolesville village.....	3,687	3,402
Brevard town.....	584	327	Forestville town.....	157	
Catheys Creek township.....	835	697	Rolesville village.....	155	150
Dunn Rock township.....	619	588	Wake Forest College town.....	823	853
Eastatoe township.....	696	626	White Oak township, including Apex village.....	2,221	1,813
Gloucester township.....	536	527	Apex village.....	349	269
Hogback township.....	619	452	WARREN COUNTY	19,151	19,300
Little River township.....	808	748	Fishing Creek township.....	1,551	1,499
TYRRELL COUNTY	4,980	4,225	Fork township.....	1,148	1,191
Alligator township.....	746	767	Hawtree township.....	1,845	1,656
Columbia township, including Columbia town.....	1,958	1,474	Jenkins township.....	1,738	1,716
Columbia town.....	382	209	Nutbush township.....	1,725	1,639
Gum Neck township.....	1,158	960	River township, including part of Littleton town.....	1,497	1,336
Scuppernon township.....	926	874	Littleton town (part of) ⁵	375	206
South Fork township.....	192	150	Roanoke township.....	461	496
UNION COUNTY	27,156	21,259	Sandy Creek township.....	1,456	1,414
Buford township.....	3,169	2,551	Shocco township.....	1,168	1,354
Goose Creek township.....	2,929	2,468	Sixpound township, including Macon town.....	1,730	1,887
Jackson township, including Waxhaw town.....	3,327	2,202	Macon town.....	157	
Waxhaw town.....	752		Smith Creek township.....	1,136	1,120
Lanes Creek township ⁴	1,700	2,538	Warrenton township, including Warrenton town.....	3,606	4,052
Marshville township, ⁴ including Marshville town.....	3,028		Warrenton town.....	836	740
Marshville town.....	349		WASHINGTON COUNTY	10,008	10,200
Monroe township, including Monroe city.....	6,633	4,870	Lees Mills township.....	3,510	2,838
Monroe city.....	2,427	1,866	Plymouth township, including Plymouth town.....	3,592	3,900
Ward 1.....	661		Plymouth town.....	1,011	1,212
Ward 2.....	476		Scuppernon township, including Creswell town.....	2,314	2,279
Ward 3.....	602		Creswell town.....	224	202
Ward 4.....	628		Skimmersville township.....	1,192	1,163
New Salem township ⁴	1,906	2,547	WATAUGA COUNTY	13,417	10,611
Sandy Ridge township.....	2,947	2,500	Bald Mountain township.....	306	376
Vance township.....	1,427	1,557	Beaverdam township.....	1,037	877
VANCE COUNTY	16,684	17,561	Beech Mountain township ⁶	708	
Dabney township.....	949	1,103	Blowing Rock township, including Blowing Rock town.....	805	602
Henderson township, including Henderson town.....	6,022	6,052	Blowing Rock town.....	331	
Henderson town.....	3,746	4,191	Blue Ridge township.....	825	629
Ward 1.....	1,345		Boone township, including Boone town.....	1,811	1,471
Ward 2.....	887		Boone town.....	155	144
Ward 3.....	450		Cove Creek township ⁷	1,680	1,682
Ward 4.....	1,064		Elk township.....	465	421
¹ Danbury township organized from part of Meadows township since 1890.			Laurel Creek township ⁸	1,169	1,095
² Formerly Hotel.			Meat Camp township.....	937	720
³ Long Hill and Shoals townships organized from parts of Pilot township since 1890.			North Fork township ⁷	396	
⁴ Marshville township organized from parts of Lanes Creek and New Salem townships since 1890.			Shawneehaw township ⁶	867	791
			Stony Fork township.....	986	706
			Watauga township.....	1,495	1,228

¹ Danbury township organized from part of Meadows township since 1890.² Formerly Hotel.³ Long Hill and Shoals townships organized from parts of Pilot township since 1890.⁴ Marshville township organized from parts of Lanes Creek and New Salem townships since 1890.⁵ In Littleton township, Halifax county, and River township, Warren county.⁶ Beech Mountain township organized from parts of Laurel Creek and Shawneehaw townships since 1890.⁷ North Fork township organized from part of Cove Creek township since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF NORTH CAROLINA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WAYNE COUNTY -----	31,356	26,100	WILSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Brogdens township, including Mt. Olive town	4,134	3,725	Gardner township, including Bridgersville and Wilbanks towns	1,682	1,617
Mt. Olive town	617	393	Bridgersville town	42	
Fork township	2,283	1,603	Wilbanks town	46	
Goldsboro township, including Goldsboro city	7,946	6,175	Old Fields township	2,165	1,660
Goldsboro city	5,877	4,017	Saratoga township, including Saratoga town	1,826	1,483
Ward 1	3,104		Saratoga town	124	102
Ward 2	2,773		Springhill township	1,903	1,423
Granthams township	2,204	1,852	Stantonsburg township	927	904
Great Swamp township	1,436	1,006	Taylor township	942	863
Indian Springs township, including Whitehall town	2,001	1,688	Toisnot township, including Elm City and Town Creek towns	2,873	2,533
Whitehall town	114		Elm City town	560	
Nahunta township, including Eureka and Fremont towns	3,479	3,243	Town Creek town	35	
Eureka town	123		Wilson township, including Wilson town	7,443	4,903
Fremont town	125	377	Wilson town	3,525	2,126
New Hope township	2,019	2,019			
Pikeville township, including Pikeville town	2,551	2,022	YADKIN COUNTY -----	14,083	13,790
Pikeville town	268		Boonville township, including Boonville town	1,583	1,381
Saulston township	1,610	1,149	Boonville town	183	
Stony Creek township	1,687	1,498	Buck Shoal township	1,581	1,495
			Deep Creek township, including part of Yadkinville village	1,638	1,491
WILKES COUNTY -----	26,872	22,675	Yadkinville village (part of)	36	
Antioch township	866	818	Total for Yadkinville village, ³ in Deep Creek and Liberty townships	292	175
Beaver Creek township ¹	496	994	East Bend township, including East Bend village	2,029	1,854
Boomer township ¹	969		East Bend village	444	
Brushy Mountain township	902	740	Fall Creek township	1,837	1,755
Edwards township	2,684	2,245	Forbush township	1,294	1,565
Elk township	1,807	1,204	Knobs township	1,649	1,619
Jobs Cabin township	945	856	Liberty township, including part of Yadkinville village	1,999	2,078
Lewis Fork township	1,164	1,122	Yadkinville village (part of)	256	
Lovelace township	836	814	Little Yadkin township	428	542
Moravian Falls township ¹	1,149	1,196			
Mulberry township ²	1,811	1,398	YANCEY COUNTY -----	11,464	9,490
Newcastle township	1,241	1,125	Brush Creek township	525	440
North Wilkesboro township, ² including North Wilkesboro town	1,467		Burnsville township, including Burnsville town	1,152	900
North Wilkesboro town	918		Burnsville town	1,462	1,210
Reddies River township	1,799	1,625	Caney River township	1,163	924
Rock Creek township ²	1,187	1,246	Crabtree township	1,843	1,082
Somers township	1,106	1,037	Egypt township	643	670
Trap Hill township	1,724	1,949	Green Mountain township	1,182	1,026
Union township	1,535	1,115	Jacks Creek township	700	570
Walnut Grove township	1,579	1,293	Pensacola township	1,815	1,063
Wilkesboro township, ² including Wilkesboro town	2,105	1,898	Price Creek township	1,125	927
Wilkesboro town	635	336	Rameys town township	849	609
			South Toe township		
WILSON COUNTY -----	23,596	18,644			
Black Creek township, including Black Creek town	2,019	1,856			
Black Creek town	196	191			
Cross Roads township, including Lucama town	1,811	1,402			
Lucama town	236				

¹ Boomer township organized from parts of Beaver Creek and Moravian Falls townships since 1890.

² North Wilkesboro township organized from parts of Mulberry, Rock Creek, and Wilkesboro townships since 1890.

³ In 1890 in Liberty township only.

There are 347 incorporated cities, towns, and villages in North Carolina, for which the population in 1900 is separately returned, and these incorporated places are presented in table 5 in alphabetical order, being abstracted from table 4, in which they are presented in detail under the counties in which they are severally situated.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF NORTH CAROLINA: 1890 AND 1900.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Aberdeen town	550	227	Bessemer City town	1,100		Castalia town	163	159
Advance town	278		Bethel town	457	377	Catawba town	169	196
Ahoskie town	302		Big Lick town	132	69	Cedar Falls town	272	
Albemarle town	1,382	248	Biltmore town	71		Cerro Gordo village	123	129
Alexis town	92		Black Creek town	196	191	Chadbourn town	243	166
Apex village	349	269	Black Mountain town	200		Chapel Hill town	1,099	1,017
Archdale town	182	224	Blowing Rock town	331		Charlotte city	18,091	11,557
Arden town	137	229	Boardman town	604		Cherryville town	1,008	
Asheboro town	992	510	Boone town	155	144	China Grove village	887	174
Asheville city	14,694	10,235	Boonville town	183		Claremont town	160	
Aulander town	842	163	Bostic town	97		Clayton town	751	478
Aurora town	314	251	Brevard town	584	327	Cleveland village	198	
Autryville town	61		Bridgersville town	42		Clinton town	958	839
Ayden town	557		Bryson town	417		Clyde town	244	90
Bakersville town	511		Burgaw village	387	366	Colerain town	207	
Bath town	400		Burlington town	3,692	1,716	Collettsville town	57	
Battleboro town	229		Burnsville town	207		Columbia town	382	209
Bayboro town	292	252	Cameron town	218	296	Columbus town	354	
Beaufort town	2,195	2,007	Canton town	230		Concord city	7,910	4,389
Belle Haven town	388		Caroleen town	1,706		Conetoe village	192	88
Belmont town	145		Carthage town	605	485	Conoho town	115	
Benson town	384	191	Cary village	338	423	Conover town	413	337

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF NORTH CAROLINA:
1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.		CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890		1900	1890		1900	1890
Creswell town.....	224	202	Lattimore village.....	108	.....	Red Springs town.....	858	.....
Cronly town.....	78	122	Laurinburg town.....	1,384	1,357	Reidsville town.....	3,262	2,069
Cumberland town.....	348	242	Leaksville village.....	688	726	Rennett town.....	133	.....
Dallas town.....	514	441	Leicester town.....	136	.....	Richfield town.....	73	.....
Davidson College town.....	904	481	Lenoir town.....	1,296	678	Richlands village.....	160	198
Denver village.....	199	185	Lewiston town.....	183	873	Rich Square town.....	232	643
Dillsboro town.....	279	.....	Lexington town.....	1,234	1,440	Ringwood village.....	98	92
Dobson town.....	327	.....	Liberty town.....	304	366	Roanoke Rapids town.....	1,009	.....
Dunn town.....	1,072	419	Lilesville town.....	213	222	Robersonville town.....	275	228
Durham city.....	6,679	5,485	Lillington town.....	65	.....	Rockingham town.....	1,507	.....
East Bend village.....	6,444	.....	Lillington village.....	87	80	Rocky Mount town.....	2,937	816
Edenton town.....	3,046	2,205	Lincolnton town.....	828	957	Rocky Mount Mills town.....	605	.....
Edwards town.....	99	62	Louisburg town.....	1,178	667	Rolesville village.....	155	150
Elizabeth City town.....	6,348	3,251	Lowell town.....	290	.....	Roseboro town.....	63	.....
Elizabeth town.....	144	.....	Lucama town.....	236	.....	Rowland town.....	357	72
Elkin town.....	860	288	Lumber Bridge town.....	181	.....	Roxboro town.....	1,021	421
Elk Park village.....	498	813	Lumberton town.....	849	584	Roxobel town.....	227	.....
Ellenboro town.....	172	.....	McAdenville town.....	1,144	.....	Rutherfordton town.....	880	.....
Elm City town.....	560	.....	McFarlan town.....	112	.....	St. Lewis town.....	100	.....
Elon College town.....	638	.....	Macon town.....	157	.....	Salem city.....	3,642	2,711
Enfield town.....	361	568	Madison village.....	813	450	Salisbury city.....	6,277	4,418
Enochville village.....	98	.....	Magnolia town.....	454	460	Saluda town.....	211	.....
Eureka town.....	123	.....	Maiden town.....	614	264	Sanford town.....	1,044	867
Everetts town.....	127	.....	Manly village.....	176	192	Saratoga town.....	123	102
Fairbluff village.....	328	243	Manteo town.....	312	.....	Scotland Neck town.....	1,348	778
Faison village.....	308	250	Margarettsville town.....	123	63	Seaboard town.....	287	201
Falkland town.....	139	61	Marion town.....	1,116	799	Selma town.....	810	527
Farmville town.....	262	140	Marlboro village.....	111	92	Shallotte City town.....	149	.....
Farrar town.....	554	.....	Marshall town.....	337	203	Shelby town.....	1,874	1,394
Fayetteville town.....	4,670	4,222	Mars Hill town.....	289	.....	Siler City town.....	440	254
Forest City town.....	1,090	419	Marshville town.....	849	.....	Smithfield town.....	764	550
Forestville town.....	157	.....	Matthews town.....	378	385	Snow Hill town.....	405	283
Four Oaks town.....	171	62	Maxton town.....	935	694	South Biltmore town.....	312	.....
Franklin town.....	835	281	Mayodan village.....	904	.....	Southern Pines town.....	617	.....
Franklin town.....	761	583	Maysville village.....	98	.....	South Gaston town.....	44	.....
Fremont town.....	435	377	Mebane town.....	218	.....	Southport city.....	1,336	1,207
Garysburg town.....	269	.....	Middleburg town.....	169	.....	South Wadesboro town.....	154	.....
Gastonia town.....	4,610	1,033	Milton village.....	490	705	Sparta town.....	501	95
Gatesville town.....	200	232	Mint Hill town.....	192	.....	Spencer Mountain Mills town.....	243	.....
Germantown village.....	129	.....	Mocksville town.....	745	.....	Spring Hope town.....	666	248
Gibsonville town.....	521	.....	Monroe city.....	2,427	1,866	Stanley town.....	441	.....
Glen Alpine town.....	137	252	Montezuma village.....	219	.....	Star town.....	211	.....
Gold Hill village.....	514	335	Montford town.....	196	.....	Statesville city.....	3,141	2,818
Gold Point town.....	124	.....	Mooreboro village.....	144	197	Stonewall town.....	168	196
Goldsmith city.....	5,877	4,017	Mooreville town.....	1,583	886	Swansboro town.....	265	233
Graham town.....	2,052	991	Morehead City town.....	1,379	1,064	Sylva town.....	281	.....
Granite Falls village.....	277	207	Morganton town.....	1,938	1,557	Tarboro town.....	2,499	1,924
Greensboro city.....	10,085	3,317	Morrisville village.....	100	149	Taylorsville town.....	413	.....
Greenville town.....	2,565	1,937	Morven town.....	447	.....	Thomasville town.....	751	590
Grifton town.....	229	121	Mountain Island town.....	450	376	Tillery town.....	258	.....
Grimesland town.....	277	.....	Mt. Airy town.....	2,680	1,768	Town Creek town.....	35	.....
Grover village.....	174	126	Mt. Gilead town.....	395	.....	Trenton village.....	338	207
Hallfax town.....	306	361	Mt. Holly town.....	630	472	Trinity town.....	274	380
Hamilton town.....	493	781	Mt. Olive town.....	617	393	Trinity Park town.....	68	.....
Hamlet village.....	689	.....	Mt. Pleasant village.....	444	375	Troy town.....	378	.....
Hardin Factory town.....	205	.....	Murfreesboro town.....	657	674	Tryon town.....	324	.....
Harrellsville town.....	109	110	Murphy town.....	604	803	Union City town.....	432	.....
Hayesville town.....	142	.....	Nashville town.....	479	401	Union town.....	176	102
Henderson town.....	3,746	4,191	Newbern city.....	9,090	7,843	Vanceboro town.....	291	.....
Hendersonville town.....	1,917	1,216	New London town.....	239	.....	Vandemere town.....	169	90
Henrietta town.....	1,250	.....	Newport town.....	828	218	Waco village.....	160	105
Hertford town.....	1,882	738	Newton town.....	1,583	1,038	Wadesboro town.....	1,646	1,108
Hicklen town.....	13	.....	Newton Grove village.....	75	63	Wakefield village.....	142	.....
Hickory town.....	2,535	2,023	North Durham town.....	644	.....	Wake Forest College town.....	823	853
Highlands town.....	249	233	North Wilkesboro town.....	918	.....	Wallace town.....	213	.....
High Point village.....	4,163	.....	Norwood town.....	668	159	Walnut Cove village.....	336	320
Hildebran village.....	109	.....	Oak Ridge town.....	161	.....	Warrenton town.....	336	740
Hillsboro town.....	707	662	Old Fort town.....	253	249	Warsaw town.....	676	401
Hobgood town.....	122	.....	Oriental town.....	300	.....	Washington town.....	4,842	3,645
Hoffman village.....	184	.....	Oxford town.....	2,059	2,907	Waxhaw town.....	752	.....
Holly Springs village.....	219	213	Pactolus town.....	52	105	Waynesville town.....	1,807	455
Hookerton town.....	139	173	Palmyra town.....	131	114	Weaverville town.....	329	216
Hope Mills village.....	881	773	Pantego town.....	253	151	Weldon town.....	1,433	1,236
Hot Springs town.....	445	635	Parkersburg town.....	57	.....	West Hickory town.....	213	.....
Huntersville town.....	533	431	Parmele town.....	336	.....	Whitakers town.....	388	.....
Inanda town.....	150	.....	Peachland town.....	156	58	Whitehall town.....	114	.....
Ingold village.....	86	78	Pendleton town.....	86	.....	Whiteville town.....	634	372
Jackson town.....	441	750	Pikeville town.....	168	.....	Wilbanks town.....	46	.....
Jacksonville village.....	309	170	Pilot Mountain town.....	710	.....	Wilkesboro town.....	635	336
Jamesville town.....	235	316	Pine Level town.....	266	264	Williamston town.....	912	751
Jefferson town.....	230	413	Pineville town.....	585	.....	Wilmington city.....	20,976	20,056
Jerome town.....	61	.....	Pittsboro town.....	424	.....	Wilson town.....	3,525	2,125
Jonesboro town.....	640	541	Plateau village.....	99	.....	Windsor town.....	597	522
Keelsville town.....	42	.....	Plymouth town.....	1,011	1,212	Winfall town.....	222	.....
Kelford town.....	167	.....	Point Caswell village.....	77	127	Winston city.....	10,008	8,018
Kenansville town.....	271	201	Folkton town.....	276	247	Winterville town.....	248	.....
Konly town.....	260	137	Folksville town.....	198	143	Winton town.....	688	419
Kernersville village.....	652	900	Fowellsville town.....	803	.....	Woodland town.....	242	247
Keyser town.....	180	295	Princeton town.....	281	248	Worthville town.....	467	328
Kings Mountain town.....	2,062	429	Raleigh city.....	13,643	12,678	Wrightsville Beach town.....	22	.....
Kinston town.....	4,106	1,726	Ramoth town.....	351	.....	Yadkin College town.....	210	.....
Kittrell town.....	168	317	Ramoth town.....	351	.....	Yadkinville village.....	292	175
La Grange town.....	853	775	Randeman town.....	2,190	1,754	Youngsville town.....	345	203
Lasker town.....	121	.....					

Of the 347 incorporated places there are only 35 that have a population in 1900 of more than 2,000: of these 23 have less than 5,000 inhabitants; and 6 have more than 5,000 but less than 10,000; 6 have more than 10,000, namely, Wilmington, with 20,976; Charlotte, with 18,091; Asheville, with 14,694; Raleigh, with 13,643; Greensboro, with 10,035; and Winston, with 10,008 inhabitants.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "William C. Kern". The signature is fluid and elegant, with a large initial "W" and a prominent "C".

Director of the Census.